

# Exhibit C

OHIO PUBLIC EMPLOYEES :  
RETIREMENT SYSTEM on Behalf :  
of Itself and All Others :  
Similarly Situated, :  
Plaintiff, :C.A. NO. 4:08-CV-00160  
v. :  
FEDERAL HOME LOAN MORTGAGE :  
CORPORATION, a/k/a Freddie :  
Mac, RICHARD F. SYRON, :  
PATRICIA L. COOK, ANTHONY S. :  
PISZEL, and EUGENE M. MCQUADE, :  
Defendants. :

12  
13 DEPOSITION OF STEVEN P. FEINSTEIN, PHD, CFA  
14 (Vol. 3)

15 Boston, Massachusetts 02110  
16 Tuesday, November 14, 2017

23 REPORTED BY: Deanna J. Dean, RDR, CRR  
24 JOB NO. 133207

Page 487

1  
2  
3       Tuesday, November 14, 2017  
4       9:42 a.m.  
5  
6  
7       Deposition of STEVEN P. FEINSTEIN, PHD, CFA,  
8       held at the offices of Morgan, Lewis & Bockius,  
9       One Federal Street, Boston, Massachusetts  
10      02110, before Deanna J. Dean, a Registered  
11      Professional Reporter, Registered Diplomate  
12      Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, and  
13      Notary Public of the State of Massachusetts.  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Page 488

1  
2  
3                   A P P E A R A N C E S  
4  
5       MARKOVITS, STOCK & DEMARCO  
6       Attorneys for Plaintiff  
7       3825 Edwards Road  
8       Cincinnati, OH 45209  
9  
10      BY: WILLIAM MARKOVITS, ESQ.  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Page 489

1                   A P P E A R A N C E S (cont'd.)  
2  
3       MORGAN, LEWIS & BOCKIUS  
4       Attorneys for Defendant Federal Home  
5       Loan Mortgage Corporation, a/k/a Freddie Mac  
6       One Federal Street  
7       Boston, MA 02110  
8       BY: JASON FRANK, ESQ.  
9       BY: LIZA HAYS, ESQ.  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14       SIDLEY AUSTIN  
15       Attorneys for Defendant Richard Syron  
16       1501 K Street Northwest  
17       Washington, DC 20005  
18       BY: FRANK VOLPE, ESQ.  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Page 490

1                   A P P E A R A N C E S (cont'd.)  
2  
3       ZUCKERMAN SPAEDER  
4       Attorneys for Defendant Patricia Cook  
5       100 East Pratt Street  
6       Baltimore, MD 21202  
7       BY: ALICIA SHELTON, ESQ.  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12       MURPHY & MCGONIGLE  
13       Attorneys for Defendant Anthony Piszel  
14       1185 Avenue of the Americas  
15       New York, NY 10036  
16       BY: JAMES GOLDFARB, ESQ.  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Page 491

1 A P P E A R A N C E S (cont'd.)  
23 DECHERT  
45 Attorneys for Defendant Eugene McQuade  
6 2929 Arch Street  
7 Philadelphia, PA 19104  
8 BY: CATHERINE WIGGLESWORTH, ESQ.  
910 ALSO PRESENT:  
1112 Carlo Barbieri, Legal Video Specialist  
1314 Nikolai Caswell, Navigant Economics  
1516 David F. Marcus, PhD  
17 Senior VP, Cornerstone Research  
1819 Howard Lindenberg, Esq.  
20 Managing Associate General Counsel, Freddie Mac  
2122 Page 493  
2324 Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
25 behalf of Freddie Mac.26 MS. HAYS: Liza Hays, also from  
27 Morgan Lewis, also on behalf of Freddie  
28 Mac.29 MR. MARCUS: David Marcus with  
30 Cornerstone Research.31 MR. LINDENBERG: Howard Lindenberg,  
32 Freddie Mac.33 MR. GOLDFARB: James Goldfarb with  
34 Murphy & McGonigle for the defendant  
35 Anthony Piszel.36 MR. VOLPE: Frank Volpe from Sidley  
37 Austin on behalf of Richard Syron.38 MS. WIGGLESWORTH: Catherine  
39 Wigglesworth from Dechert LLP, appearing  
40 telephonically on behalf of Eugene McQuade.41 MS. FELTON: Alicia Felton from  
42 Zuckerman Spaeder appearing for Patricia  
43 Cook.44 MR. CASWELL: Nikolai Caswell from  
45 Navigant Consulting, appearing  
46 telephonically.47 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Will the court  
48 reporter please swear in the witness.

Page 492

1 Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
2 P R O C E E D I N G S  
34 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the start  
5 tape labeled No. 1 of the videotaped  
6 deposition of Dr. Stephen Feinstein in the  
7 matter Ohio Public Employees Retirement  
8 System versus Federal Home Loan Mortgage  
9 Corporation, et al., in the court -- United  
10 States Court of the Northern District of  
11 Ohio, Case Action No. 4:08-CV-00160.12 This deposition is being held at  
13 Morgan Lewis at One Federal Street in  
14 Boston, Mass., on 11/14/2017 at  
15 approximately 9:42 a.m.16 My name is Carlo Barbieri from TSG  
17 Reporting Inc., and I'm the legal video  
18 specialist. The court reporter is Deanna  
19 Dean in association with TSG Reporting.20 Will the counsel please introduce  
21 themselves.22 MR. MARKOVITS: Bill Markovits,  
23 Markovits Stock & Demarco, on behalf of  
24 Ohio Public Employees Retirement System.25 MR. FRANK: Good morning, everyone.  
Jason Frank from Morgan Lewis & Bockius on

Page 494

1 Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
2 STEVEN P. FEINSTEIN, PHD, CFA  
3 a witness called for examination by counsel for  
4 the Defendant, having been previously  
5 identified by the production of his driver's  
6 license and being first duly sworn by the  
7 Notary Public, was examined and testified as  
8 follows:9  
10 MR. FRANK: Good morning.

11 THE WITNESS: Good morning.

12 MR. FRANK: Before beginning the  
13 examination this morning, I'll just have a  
14 brief colloquy with counsel to put some  
15 stipulations on the record. Okay?

16 THE WITNESS: Sure.

17 MR. FRANK: Very good.

18 Mr. Markovits, good morning.

19 MR. MARKOVITS: Good morning.

20 MR. FRANK: Can we agree today that  
21 the parties will reserve all objections  
22 except as to form and all motions of strike  
23 until the testimony is offered to the  
24 court?

25 MR. MARKOVITS: Yes.

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           MR. FRANK: Can we also agree that  
 3           the witness will have 30 days to review and  
 4           sign the transcript under the pains and  
 5           penalties of perjury and that no formal  
 6           signing before a court reporter will be  
 7           necessary, 30 days from the receipt of the  
 8           final transcript?

9           MR. MARKOVITS: Yes.

10          MR. FRANK: And, finally, can we  
 11         stipulate to the sufficiency of the notice  
 12         of deposition and the subpoena and the  
 13         credentials of the court reporter and  
 14         videographer?

15          MR. MARKOVITS: Yes.

16          MR. FRANK: Very good.

17           EXAMINATION

18          BY MR. FRANK:

19          Q. Dr. Feinstein, you may recall that  
 20         you've been deposed in these offices before.  
 21         Correct?

22          A. Yes.

23          Q. You were deposed on two days  
 24         previously. Right?

25          A. Yes.

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2          Q. What was that task?

3          A. To write a response, a rebuttal  
 4         report with my responses to the contents of  
 5         those two defendants' experts' reports.

6          MR. FRANK: Okay. If we could mark  
 7         this as the next exhibit, which is Exhibit  
 8         No. 269.

9          (Exhibit 269 is marked for  
 10         identification.)

11          MR. FRANK: Dr. Feinstein, if I  
 12         could steal the exhibit from you for one  
 13         moment so that I can show Ms. Hayes how  
 14         they're being filled out.

15          If you could just put the number and  
 16         date. She can put her initials on them  
 17         later.

18          Thank you.

19          BY MR. FRANK:

20          Q. Dr. Feinstein, I'm showing you a  
 21         document that's been marked as Exhibit 269.

22          What is Exhibit 269?

23          A. This is the rebuttal report that I  
 24         wrote, and which I filed on October 16th of  
 25         this year.

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2          Q. Okay. And this is -- so this is the  
 3         third day of your testimony here in this case.  
 4         Right?

5          A. Yes.

6          Q. Okay. And you understand that --  
 7         strike that.

8          You relatively recently submitted a  
 9         rebuttal report in this case. Correct?

10         A. Yes.

11         Q. What led to the development of that  
 12         rebuttal report?

13         A. The receipt of two reports, one from  
 14         Paul Gompers and the other from Dr. Bajaj. And  
 15         request from counsel that I respond to those.

16         Q. And when you said "request from  
 17         counsel," you gestured to Mr. Markovits.  
 18         Correct?

19         A. Yes.

20         Q. Did someone from Mr. Markovits's  
 21         firm or Mr. Markovits himself give you a task  
 22         relating to the two reports that you just  
 23         mentioned, the report from Dr. Bajaj and the  
 24         report from Dr. Gompers?

25         A. Yes.

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2          Q. And this year is 2017. Correct?

3          A. Yes.

4          Q. Does this rebuttal report contain  
 5         all of your opinions relating to Dr. Bajaj's  
 6         report in this case?

7          A. No.

8          Q. Okay. How did you determine what  
 9         opinions to include and what opinions to leave  
 10         out?

11         A. Well, I tried to write a thorough  
 12         response, including my responses to all of the  
 13         opinions he expressed and all the arguments he  
 14         rose.

15         However, subsequently after writing  
 16         the report and actually while preparing for  
 17         this deposition, I noticed one more argument  
 18         that he buried in a footnote which I would have  
 19         wanted to respond to in the report if I had --  
 20         if it had been more prominently displayed by  
 21         Dr. Bajaj and I had noticed it sooner.

22         Q. And do you ever use footnotes in  
 23         your reports?

24         A. Yes, but I usually don't bury what I  
 25         would consider important arguments there.

Page 499

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           So either it's not an important  
 3           argument which didn't merit response, but if  
 4           anyone ever does consider it an important  
 5           argument, then I would -- I can describe -- I  
 6           can discuss my response to it here today.

7           Q. So you never put important arguments  
 8           in your footnotes. Is that your testimony?

9           A. Right. If it's an important  
 10          argument, I try to include it in the body of  
 11          the report.

12          Q. And what is this argument that was  
 13          in a footnote of Dr. Bajaj's report that you  
 14          just referenced?

15          A. He referred to a serial correlation  
 16          test. He said that a predicate matter -- that  
 17          in order to test semi-strong informational  
 18          efficiency, one should also do a test on  
 19          weak-form efficiency. I disagree with that and  
 20          I would have explained why, if I had noticed it  
 21          sooner and if it had been more prominently  
 22          presented by Dr. Bajaj.

23          Q. Okay. Are there any other opinions  
 24          that you have relating to Dr. Bajaj's report  
 25          that you did not include in your rebuttal

Page 500

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           report?

3           A. None that I can think of as I sit  
 4           here right now. It's possible that something  
 5           might arise in the course of the day today.  
 6           I'll let you know. But as I sit here now, no.

7           Q. In connection with your preparation  
 8           for your deposition, did you have an  
 9           opportunity to review Dr. Bajaj's report?

10          A. Yes.

11          Q. And was that the first time that you  
 12          reviewed Dr. Bajaj's report?

13          A. No.

14          Q. And in connection with your  
 15          preparation for your deposition, did you  
 16          identify any opinions that you have about Dr.  
 17          Bajaj's report that you didn't include in your  
 18          own report other than the opinion you just  
 19          referenced?

20          A. No.

21          Q. Does your rebuttal report that's  
 22          been marked as Exhibit 269 contain all of your  
 23          opinions about Dr. Gompers' report?

24          A. Yes.

25          Q. As you sit here today, you're not

Page 501

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           aware of any opinions you have about  
 3           Dr. Gompers' report that you didn't include in  
 4           your rebuttal report?

5           A. No opinions. I mean, I might --  
 6           there are alternative ways of expressing my  
 7           opinion in response to his report that aren't  
 8           in this report, but no opinions.

9           Q. Do you believe you left anything out  
 10          of your rebuttal report relating to  
 11          Dr. Gompers' report?

12          A. No.

13          Q. And with the exception of the  
 14          footnote issue you referenced a moment ago, do  
 15          you believe you left anything out of your  
 16          rebuttal report relating to Dr. Bajaj's report?

17          A. No. I mean I just want to emphasize  
 18          that as I was preparing for the deposition,  
 19          reviewing the documents and reading my report,  
 20          it occurred to me that there may have been a  
 21          clearer way of expressing some of my opinion --  
 22          one of my opinions in particular. But the  
 23          opinion is the same.

24          Q. What is the opinion that you believe  
 25          you could have expressed more clearly?

Page 502

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2           A. That Dr. Gompers' entire report  
 3           really is, the thrust of it, the meaning of it,  
 4           what needs to be responded to is really  
 5           presented in one sentence of his entire report,  
 6           that he didn't really need 41 pages or 45 pages  
 7           to say what he was trying to say, that there  
 8           was one sentence that captured it. And my  
 9           response to that one sentence reasonably could  
 10          have been sufficient to respond to his report.

11          Q. Do you remember what the sentence  
 12          was?

13          A. Yes. It's a sentence in  
 14          paragraph -- it's paragraph 69 of his report.

15          Q. And do you -- that's where the  
 16          sentence is, but do you remember the substance  
 17          of the sentence?

18          A. Yes.

19          Q. What was the substance of the  
 20          sentence?

21          A. He said that it would be -- that  
 22          calculating damages in this case would be  
 23          complex, and then in parentheses he wrote "if  
 24          not impossible."

25          And I looked carefully to see does

Page 503

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 he ever say it's impossible. He doesn't. Not  
 3 in his report and not in his deposition,  
 4 either. He sidestepped the question when it  
 5 was asked to him directly. He never says it's  
 6 impossible. So his opinion is that it would be  
 7 complex.

8            I'm not really disagreeing with  
 9 that, but the substance that I agree with is  
 10 that it's certainly possible. I mean, it's --  
 11 it would be -- it would be complex. It's not  
 12 an easy task, but it's certainly doable.

13          That's how I would respond in  
 14 once -- you know, I think responding to that  
 15 one sentence is essentially all that needed to  
 16 be responded to for Dr. Gompers. Calculating  
 17 damages is possible. It's complex. But there  
 18 are experts, including myself, that can do it.

19          Q. Anything else in your rebuttal  
 20 report that you believe you could have, in  
 21 retrospect, articulated more clearly?

22          A. No.

23          Q. Did you review your testimony in  
 24 this case at any time following your  
 25 depositions in this case?

Page 505

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 are you aware of any other transcription errors  
 3 or typographical errors in your deposition  
 4 transcript?

5            A. As I sit here now, no.

6            Q. Are you aware of anything that you  
 7 said during your deposition in this case that  
 8 was not accurately recorded by the  
 9 stenographer, other than this word "float"  
 10 versus "flow"?

11          A. I'm not.

12          Q. After your deposition in this case,  
 13 did you perform any additional tests to assess  
 14 market efficiency?

15          A. No.

16          Q. Did you perform any tests to check  
 17 anything that was included by Dr. Bajaj in his  
 18 report?

19          A. I recall asking my team to check to  
 20 make sure that his computations were accurate.  
 21 Aside from that, no.

22          Q. Did your team report back to you  
 23 with respect to whether Dr. Bajaj's  
 24 computations were accurate?

25          A. Right. They found no errors.

Page 504

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 A. Yes.  
 3 Q. When was that?  
 4 A. Well, when I first got the  
 5 transcript, and again in preparation for this  
 6 deposition.

7            Q. You reviewed your two days of  
 8 testimony twice?

9            A. Yes. Yes.

10          Q. Did you see anything that you -- in  
 11 your testimony that you viewed as incorrect?

12          A. I don't recall that I did. I think  
 13 there were -- there was a couple times that the  
 14 word "float" was written as "flow." I don't  
 15 recall anything of substance.

16          Q. Are you aware of any mistakes in  
 17 your testimony that you believe you should  
 18 correct?

19          A. No.

20          Q. Having reviewed your testimony, do  
 21 you believe your testimony accurately reflected  
 22 your opinions?

23          A. Yes.

24          Q. Other than this word "float" that  
 25 may have been incorrectly written as "flow,"

Page 506

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 Q. Your team found no --  
 3 A. I mean no computational errors. I  
 4 mean, there's certainly conceptual errors, but  
 5 no computational errors.

6            Q. Your team found no computational  
 7 errors in Dr. Bajaj's work?

8            A. Correct.

9            Q. Did you limit your team as to what  
 10 they could or should test in terms of  
 11 computations in Dr. Bajaj's report?

12          A. Yes.

13          Q. In what way did you limit your team?

14          A. The tests as Dr. Bajaj constructed

15 them and then executed them.

16          Q. Did you have your team check all of  
 17 the tests that Dr. Bajaj constructed and  
 18 executed?

19          A. Those that he reported. Just what  
 20 he reported in his report.

21          MR. MARKOVITS: Jason, I'm going to  
 22 object here. I've given some leeway on  
 23 this, but as I understand it, the scope of  
 24 this deposition is limited to his rebuttal  
 25 report and any new opinions that he

Page 507

1        Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 addresses in his rebuttal report. His work  
 3 that he did subsequent to the prior -- last  
 4 deposition or his review of the last  
 5 deposition or anything he did that doesn't  
 6 bear upon his opinions that are stressed on  
 7 the rebuttal are not within the scope of  
 8 this deposition.

9        I've given you some leeway. I'll  
 10 continue to give you a little leeway. But  
 11 if you could limit your questions to the  
 12 scope of his rebuttal report. Thank you.

13      MR. FRANK: I've heard your  
 14 objection. We don't agree with you. I  
 15 don't believe the judge set a limitation on  
 16 the scope of the deposition.

17      In any event, I believe that these  
 18 questions are directly related to his  
 19 rebuttal report and his opinions in them.

20      MR. MARKOVITS: Okay. If you read  
 21 the judge's order, you'll see that she did  
 22 limit the scope of the deposition. You can  
 23 do that at a break. But if there are  
 24 additional questions that go too deep along  
 25 these lines, I'll object and instruct not

Page 508

1        Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 to answer, consistent with the judge's  
 3 order.

4        MR. FRANK: You can object as you  
 5 wish.

6        BY MR. FRANK:

7        Q. Dr. Feinstein, did you include in  
 8 your rebuttal report any mention of the  
 9 computational accuracy of Dr. Bajaj's tests?

10      A. I don't believe that I did.

11      Q. Did you conduct any tests to assess  
 12 anything said by Dr. Gompers in his report or  
 13 at his deposition?

14      A. I don't think there was anything  
 15 quantitative that needed to be checked. So,  
 16 no.

17      Q. Now, let me turn your attention to  
 18 Exhibit 2 to your rebuttal report.

19      A. So, actually, I have a question  
 20 about that. There's two additional -- there's  
 21 some unnumbered pages at the end of this report  
 22 that I don't believe were included in the  
 23 report. So Exhibit A has Exhibit 1, 2, and 3  
 24 repeated without -- without numbers, which  
 25 would not have been part of the report.

Page 509

1        Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2        Q. Well, I will represent to you that  
 3 we took this report off the court's dockets,  
 4 and I understand that this was filed by counsel  
 5 for OPERS. And so maybe it will make your life  
 6 easier if you refer to the numbers at the top  
 7 of the page which reflect the court filing.

8        And so why don't we right now turn  
 9 to page 63 of 70. Do you see that, at the top  
 10 of the page?

11      A. I do.

12      Q. And page 63 of 70 says "Exhibit 1."  
 13 Correct?

14      A. Yes. That's right.

15      Q. And if you look at the bottom of the  
 16 page, it says 59. Right?

17      A. Correct.

18      Q. Okay. And if you flip the page --

19      MR. GOLDFARB: Jason, would you  
 20 accept that representation so there's no  
 21 dispute that what he's looking is, in fact,  
 22 at his report as filed and he accepted it  
 23 as his report?

24      MR. FRANK: We'll get there.

25      Thanks, James. We will.

Page 510

1        Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2        Q. And you see that -- if you flip the  
 3 page, you'll see page 60 is also Exhibit 1.  
 4 Correct?

5      A. Yes.

6      Q. And that's page 64 of 70. Right?

7      A. Correct.

8      Q. And then page 65 of 70 is Exhibit 2.  
 9 Correct?

10     A. Yes.

11     Q. And then page 66 of 70 is Exhibit 3.  
 12 Correct?

13     A. Yes.

14     Q. Okay. And then you see how page 67  
 15 of 70 is Exhibit 1 again. Do you see that?

16     A. Right. It's an exact duplicate. I  
 17 can see that.

18     Q. And is Exhibit 2 that appears on  
 19 page 69 of 70 an exact duplicate?

20     A. It is.

21     Q. Okay. And Exhibit 3 is an exact  
 22 duplicate of the earlier Exhibit 3?

23     A. Right.

24     Q. Okay. Is it, do you have -- well,  
 25 strike that.

Page 511

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           Do you accept that Exhibit 269 is  
 3           your rebuttal report as filed by counsel for  
 4           OPERS?

5           A. I have no reason to dispute that.  
 6           It's just that there are some pages at the end  
 7           that are replicated --

8           Q. Right.

9           A. -- redundantly included twice.

10          Q. You've just noticed that the  
 11         exhibits at the end of your report were  
 12         included twice. Is that correct?

13          A. That's right. Once with numbers,  
 14         page numbers, once without.

15          Q. But you have no reason to believe  
 16         that Exhibit 269 isn't your rebuttal report.  
 17         Correct?

18          A. Correct.

19          Q. And, in fact, you actually believe  
 20         that Exhibit 269 is your rebuttal report,  
 21         except that its exhibits -- there are two sets  
 22         of them. Correct?

23          A. That's accurate.

24          Q. All right. And so why don't we deal  
 25         with the first set of exhibits. I know they're

Page 512

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           identical, but just so we're on the same  
 3           literal page.

4           Page 63 of 70 is Exhibit 1. Do you  
 5           see that?

6           A. I do.

7           Q. Okay. And do you see under "Case  
 8         Documents," it says, "Deposition of Stephen P.  
 9         Feinstein, PhD," dated 10 August 2017?

10          A. Yes.

11          Q. Now, I took your deposition on two  
 12         days. Correct?

13          A. That's correct.

14          Q. Is it true that you only reviewed  
 15         one of your deposition transcripts?

16          A. No. I reviewed both.

17          Q. Okay. And do you know why your --  
 18         this exhibit only identifies one of the  
 19         transcripts?

20          A. No. I don't think it matters, given  
 21         that it was described at the following week it  
 22         was a continuation of the same deposition. But  
 23         it should -- I can imagine it being presented  
 24         both ways.

25          Q. Now, let me turn your attention to

Page 513

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           Exhibit 2. This is on page 65 of 70.

3           Do you see that?

4           A. Yes.

5           Q. Okay. And who prepared Exhibit 2?

6           A. My staff.

7           Q. Okay. And your staff is at your  
 8         company. Right?

9           A. Yes.

10          Q. What's the name of your company  
 11         again?

12          A. Crowninshield Financial Research,  
 13         Inc.

14          Q. And how many employees are there of  
 15         Crowninshield?

16          A. Eight.

17          Q. Now, the first matter listed on  
 18         Exhibit 2 is In Re LSB Industries, Inc.,  
 19         securities litigation.

20           Do you see that?

21           A. Yes.

22          Q. And that's a securities case.  
 23         Right?

24           A. Yes.

25           Q. And did you give deposition

Page 514

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           testimony relating to market efficiency in that  
 3           case?

4           A. Yes.

5           Q. Any other subjects?

6           A. I don't recall. I'd have to see the  
 7         report or the transcript. Most likely.

8           Q. In terms of?

9           A. Most likely it would have been the  
 10         same material covered in this case, but that's  
 11         most likely. To know for sure, I'd have to  
 12         look at it.

13          Q. Do you know the amount of your bills  
 14         in that case?

15          A. No.

16          Q. How much do you expect to be paid in  
 17         connection with that case?

18          A. I have no idea.

19          Q. Is it over \$100,000?

20          A. Like I said, no idea. I leave that  
 21         to others at my firm.

22          Q. Do you have a sense of how much time  
 23         you've spent on the LSB matter?

24          A. A sense. But I don't know with  
 25         specific -- specificity.

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        Q. What's your sense?  
 3        A. 40 to 60 hours would be typical.  
 4        Q. And are you charging your usual  
 5        rates in that matter?  
 6        A. Yes.  
 7        Q. And what's your usual rate?  
 8        A. Well, it depends what year the case  
 9        was initiated, what year the engagement letter  
 10      was signed. Currently the rate is 875 an hour.  
 11      In prior years, it was less. And the rates are  
 12      held constant during the course of a case.  
 13      Q. Do you see it says "master file  
 14      number 15-CV-" with a number of numbers?  
 15      A. I do.  
 16      Q. Do you understand that that 15 means  
 17      that the case was filed in the year 2015?  
 18      A. I do.  
 19      Q. Okay. Do you know if you were  
 20      retained in 2015 or later in the LSB matter?  
 21      A. Most likely it's later, but I don't  
 22      know for sure. I'd have to see the engagement  
 23      letter to know for sure.  
 24      Q. Do you know what your rate was in  
 25      2015?

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        its differences. Some are easier, some are  
 3        harder, some are more time-consuming, some are  
 4        less time-consuming. But there's a general  
 5        range if someone calls and says -- asks the  
 6        question before, you know, what's the ballpark  
 7        range, I have a range I can give them.  
 8        Q. What is that range?  
 9        A. Well, it used to be in the  
 10      neighborhood of \$40,000 for a market  
 11      efficiency. Now it's more in the 40 to 60,000,  
 12      unless there are three depositions.  
 13      MR. MARKOVITS: Thank you, Jason.  
 14      A. I mean, sometimes there are no  
 15      depositions and other times there are more.  
 16      Q. So do you expect to be paid  
 17      somewhere around 40 to \$60,000 for the LSB  
 18      matter?  
 19      A. Well, also, that's up through --  
 20      that's up through writing the report. Then,  
 21      you know, the deposition and preparation for  
 22      deposition would be more, and if there's a  
 23      rebuttal, there's additional hours. Yeah, I  
 24      would say -- I mean, I don't know. I'd have to  
 25      look at the records. But I think that's a fair

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        A. Just that it was less than it is  
 3        now.  
 4        Q. Do you have a sense of how much time  
 5        others at Crowninshield have spent on the LSB  
 6        matter?  
 7        A. A sense, yes.  
 8        Q. What's your sense?  
 9        A. Typically it's a 3 to 1 ratio.  
 10      About 3 hours of theirs to 1 of mine, maybe a  
 11      little more for some cases.  
 12      Q. So that's approximately 120 to 180  
 13      hours?  
 14      A. Correct.  
 15      Q. And what are their rates?  
 16      A. They range from \$90 an hour to 450  
 17      or in that vicinity.  
 18      Q. They range from \$90 an hour to \$450  
 19      an hour.  
 20      A. Right. Depending on the experience,  
 21      credentials, rank of the person working on the  
 22      case.  
 23      Q. Is there a typical amount that you  
 24      get paid for a matter like LSB?  
 25      A. I mean, yes, although each case has

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        initial estimate. And I think it's more than  
 3        that because I think there was a rebuttal and  
 4        additional work that was requested.  
 5        Q. So you tell potential clients or  
 6        clients that an expected range in terms of  
 7        expense is 40 to \$60,000 through the writing of  
 8        the report. Is that correct?  
 9        A. That's right.  
 10      Q. Do you give them an expected range  
 11      through deposition and rebuttal report?  
 12      A. They rarely ask for it, but, I mean,  
 13      I think sometimes I do.  
 14      Q. What's that expected range?  
 15      A. And it would be, like, double that  
 16      amount, that same amount again. Devoting  
 17      myself and the staff to a week or two weeks of  
 18      intensive work on a case amounts to about that  
 19      much money.  
 20      Q. That is 80 to \$120,000?  
 21      A. For the total. For then through  
 22      rebuttal.  
 23      Q. Are rebuttal reports the norm in  
 24      securities cases?  
 25      A. Not always. More recently it's

1        Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        become more common.  
 3        Q. Do you know if there's a rebuttal  
 4        report in the LSB matter?  
 5        A. I don't. I do know -- and I  
 6        couldn't tell you which case, but I do know  
 7        there are a couple of cases in this list --  
 8        maybe it was LSB -- where defendants read my  
 9        report, heard my testimony, and chose to accept  
 10      or stipulate to or concede market efficiency,  
 11      that did happen recently.  
 12      Q. What case was that?  
 13      A. I'm not sure. I'm looking at this.  
 14      I can tell you it wasn't ARCP and it wasn't  
 15      Freddie Mac, obviously. But it could have  
 16      been -- it wasn't Eletrobras, so that leaves in  
 17      this list LSB, Resource Capital, and Insulet.  
 18      It could be LSB or Resource Capital. Sometimes  
 19      the cases settle before rebuttal.  
 20      Q. What are the total amount of fees  
 21      that you expect in the in re Resource Capital  
 22      Corp. Securities litigation?  
 23      A. I just don't know.  
 24      Q. And would you describe the LSB case  
 25      as a typical case for you?

1        Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        A. I really would have to review it.  
 3        You know, I came prepared here for this case.  
 4        And in order to speak knowledgeably about LSB,  
 5        I would have had to have reviewed the documents  
 6        for that case, and I didn't do that before  
 7        coming here today.  
 8        Q. As you sit here today, you don't  
 9        recall whether the LSB case is a typical case  
 10      for you or not?  
 11      A. I know that in recent months, and  
 12      this list represents recent months, there have  
 13      been some -- there's been a range of responses  
 14      from defendants to my work and to plaintiffs'  
 15      efforts, including conceding points, including  
 16      settling cases.  
 17      Q. As you sit here today, you don't  
 18      recall whether the LSB case is a typical case  
 19      for you or not?  
 20      A. Correct.  
 21      Q. Now, let's take the most recent case  
 22      here, the In Re Insulet Corporation securities  
 23      litigation case. Do you see that?  
 24      A. I just want to -- let me -- just to  
 25      be comprehensive for the record, what is

1        Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        occurring more commonly nowadays is defendants  
 3        will accept market efficiency, and the rebuttal  
 4        report will be about price impact rather than  
 5        market efficiency.  
 6        And since price impact would not  
 7        have been in my original report, the course --  
 8        the case takes a turn in a different direction.  
 9        That's why it's hard to say which ones are  
 10      typical and which ones are not. And that's  
 11      been more common lately.  
 12      Q. Now, I see that every one of these  
 13      cases in their name it says "securities  
 14      litigation."  
 15      Do you see that?  
 16      A. I do.  
 17      Q. Okay. And I take it all of these  
 18      cases are, in fact, securities litigation  
 19      cases. Correct?  
 20      A. Yes.  
 21      Q. Okay. And every one of the six  
 22      cases listed in Exhibit 2 is a case where you  
 23      were retained to provide a -- an opinion on  
 24      market efficiency. Correct?  
 25      A. Yes. At a minimum. Could be also

1        Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        damage model. Could also be loss causation.  
 3        Could also be damages itself, and sometimes it  
 4        could be to opine on price impact, either as a  
 5        response to defendants or as an opening  
 6        preemptive argument.  
 7        Q. In all six of these cases, you were  
 8        asked to offer opinions on behalf of a  
 9        plaintiff relating to their efforts to get a  
 10      class certified. Is that correct?  
 11      A. That is my understanding, yes. Yes.  
 12      Q. Do you happen to recall whether or  
 13      not -- strike that.  
 14      In the -- in all six of these cases,  
 15      you've given deposition testimony. Correct?  
 16      A. Yes.  
 17      Q. Okay.  
 18      A. That's what the exhibit reflects.  
 19      Q. In the -- in re American Realty  
 20      Capital Properties, Inc., securities  
 21      litigation, you also gave testimony at an  
 22      evidentiary hearing. Correct?  
 23      A. Correct.  
 24      Q. What was the nature of that  
 25      evidentiary hearing?

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2       A. Actually, it was very similar to the  
 3       issues in this case. It was about market  
 4       efficiency, about the collective test I used to  
 5       assess market efficiency. And it was about --  
 6       well, what the judge was considering, and I  
 7       guess what defendants wished to emphasize, was  
 8       the relative importance of the fifth Cammer  
 9       factor versus all the other factors. That's  
 10      what the court testimony focused on.

11      Q. Was that a Daubert hearing?

12      A. I don't -- I don't think so. I  
 13     don't think it -- I'm not sure. It may have  
 14     been. It may not have been. I mean, if it  
 15     was, it was ruled in my favor.

16      Q. To the extent that -- you just don't  
 17     recall whether or not it was a Daubert hearing?

18      A. I think, as is sometimes typical,  
 19     defendants may have just thrown the kitchen  
 20     sink at the court. I think it was -- my  
 21     understanding, as I sit here now, my  
 22     recollection, which I want to just be clear is  
 23     imperfect on cases that I didn't come here  
 24     prepared to talk about, is that the issue was  
 25     whether or not the court -- the class should be

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2       certified, whether or not plaintiff satisfied  
 3       their burden for certification with respect to  
 4       market efficiency and the damage model.

5      Q. As you sit here today, you don't  
 6     recall the American Realty Capital Properties  
 7     securities litigation evidentiary hearing being  
 8     a Daubert hearing. Correct?

9      A. Correct. I don't recall one way or  
 10     the other. My focus was on the substance of  
 11     the case.

12      Q. And because that went to an  
 13     evidentiary hearing, did you get paid more than  
 14     in the cases where you did not attend an  
 15     evidentiary hearing?

16      A. Well, there's no different rate.  
 17     The rate was fixed and the same rate, except  
 18     for the travel time to and from New York City  
 19     was at half time.

20      But there were more hours,  
 21     obviously. There were hours we sat in court.  
 22     There were hours I was on the stand. There  
 23     were hours I prepared for the testimony.

24      Q. And you charged for those additional  
 25     hours?

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2      A. Yes.

3      Q. Is that also another 40 to \$60,000  
 4     for something like that?

5      A. I don't recall.

6      MR. FRANK: He gives half rate on  
 7     travel, Bill.

8      MR. MARKOVITS: Okay.

9      MR. FRANK: You should remember  
 10     that.

11      MR. MARKOVITS: I will check over  
 12     the bills.

13      Q. Now --

14      A. The reason why -- one reason why my  
 15     recollection is imperfect is, one reason the  
 16     firm exists is so there's a separation between  
 17     the business part of the engagement and the  
 18     research and creative research part of the  
 19     business. There are others at the firm that  
 20     take care of all of that stuff: collecting  
 21     hours, invoicing, billing, and so forth. I  
 22     don't do that.

23      Q. You don't handle what are commonly  
 24     considered back-office tasks?

25      A. Correct. Other people at my firm

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2       do. I review invoices before they go out and  
 3       approve them to go out, but the preparation is  
 4       someone else, someone else's responsibility.

5      Q. Now, this list relates solely --  
 6     solely to testimony provided since your June  
 7     report. Correct?

8      A. Yes.

9      Q. It doesn't identify cases in which  
 10     you've been retained since your June report.  
 11     Correct?

12      A. Correct.

13      Q. In how many cases have you been  
 14     retained this year but haven't yet provided  
 15     testimony?

16      A. I don't know.

17      Q. Is it more than five?

18      A. Since June?

19      Q. Sure, since June.

20      A. I really don't know. I can tell you  
 21     there's -- we're a well-known firm and there's  
 22     fairly consistent flow of engagements. But I  
 23     couldn't tell you whether it's two, three, or  
 24     five or more. I just couldn't -- I don't know.  
 25     There are other folks at the firm who prepare

Page 527

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 work project scheduling controls, and that's,  
 3 again, not me. I mean, it's almost as if I  
 4 work for them rather than they work for me, is  
 5 how we discuss it.

6            Q. And these cases listed here, are  
 7 these your only source of income other than  
 8 your professorship?

9            A. Only material source. I mean,  
 10 there's some minor sources.

11          Q. What are you referring to?

12          A. Occasionally I get a royalty check  
 13 for some book chapters I wrote. Well, I mean,  
 14 there's an LLC that owns some real estate that  
 15 provides some income.

16          Q. Anything else?

17          A. No. Maybe. But as I sit here now,  
 18 not that comes to mind.

19          Q. All right. Let's turn to page 13 of  
 20 your rebuttal report, the exhibit that's before  
 21 you.

22          A. Which page?

23          Q. 13.

24          A. Now you're referring to the page  
 25 numbers at the bottom?

Page 528

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 Q. I'm sorry. We should be very clear  
 3 about that. I was referring to the page  
 4 numbers at the bottom. It's page 17 of 70.

5            A. Okay.

6            Q. Now, in paragraph 42, you refer to a  
 7 case on which you worked called City of  
 8 Sterling Heights General Employees Retirement  
 9 System versus Prudential Financial Inc., et al.

10          Do you see that?

11          A. Yes.

12          Q. And you say -- in the sentence where  
 13 you introduce that case, you say, "In fact, I  
 14 performed a single event date event study in  
 15 conjunction with the collective test in the  
 16 Prudential matter for which the class was  
 17 certified." Do you see that?

18          A. Yes.

19          Q. And you wrote that in response to  
 20 Dr. Bajaj's criticism that you had never used a  
 21 single event date event study to establish  
 22 market efficiency. Is that correct?

23          A. Correct.

24          (Exhibit 270 is marked for  
 25 identification.)

Page 529

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 BY MR. FRANK:

3            Q. Okay. I'm showing you a document  
 4 that has been marked as Exhibit 270.

5            Do you recognize Exhibit 270?

6            A. I do.

7            Q. What is Exhibit 270?

8            A. This is my report in the Prudential  
 9 matter.

10          Q. This is the report that you were  
 11 referring to in paragraph 42 of your rebuttal  
 12 report in this case?

13          A. Yes.

14          Q. Now, let me turn your attention to  
 15 paragraph 86 in the Prudential report.

16          Well, strike that.

17          In paragraph 85, you write, "Of the  
 18 five Cammer factors, the empirical factor was  
 19 cited by the Cammer court as one of the most  
 20 convincing ways to demonstrate efficiency."

21          Do you see that?

22          A. I do. And I want to emphasize it  
 23 doesn't say it's the most important. It  
 24 doesn't say that it's essential. What it  
 25 says --

Page 530

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 MR. VOLPE: Objection.

3            Nonresponsive.

4            MR. MARKOVITS: Will you allow him  
 5 to finish?

6            A. What it says is that it's one of the  
 7 most convincing ways is what the court said,  
 8 and I included it because I agreed.

9            MR. VOLPE: Objection.

10          Nonresponsive. Move to strike.

11          Q. Dr. Feinstein, I'm reserving motions  
 12 to strike, but I'll just -- I'll just ask you  
 13 to recall that if you don't answer my questions  
 14 but rather you just insert whatever you'd like  
 15 to say, the day is just going to be a much  
 16 longer day.

17          I think my question was simply of  
 18 the five Cammer factors, the empirical factor  
 19 was cited by the Cammer court as one of the  
 20 most convincing ways to demonstrate efficiency.

21          Do you see that?

22          A. I see it. And I do -- I will add  
 23 because I did take an oath to give  
 24 comprehensive answers, the whole truth, and --  
 25 I also saw that in my prior deposition it was

Page 531

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 important to provide context to answers I was  
 3 giving you because oftentimes it would be -- my  
 4 answers would be cited without that context to  
 5 make it appear as if I was saying something I  
 6 wasn't.

7            So I want to -- and in particular,  
 8 with respect to this fifth Cammer factor, the  
 9 argument seemed to have been made that I  
 10 previously represented this factor to be the  
 11 most important one.

12          So since we're on that topic, I want  
 13 to point out that it does say and I do see that  
 14 it says that the fifth Cammer factor is the  
 15 most convincing or one of the most convincing.  
 16 And I just want to point out that it doesn't  
 17 say what you previously said I said it said,  
 18 that it's the most important.

19          MR. VOLPE: Objection.

20          Nonresponsive. Move to strike.

21          Q. You'll see in paragraph 86 that you  
 22 wrote the following -- and please tell me  
 23 whether you were telling the truth when you  
 24 wrote this: "The empirical factor focuses on  
 25 the essence of market efficiency, whereas the

Page 532

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 other four factors are indicators that  
 3 generally signal market efficiency."

4            A. That is absolutely true. And what  
 5 it means is that all of the factors have a role  
 6 in assessing market efficiency.

7            Q. Now, you wrote in paragraph 87 that  
 8 "I conducted two sets of empirical tests of the  
 9 efficiency of the market for Prudential common  
 10 stock."

11          Do you see that?

12          A. One moment.

13          Yes, I do.

14          Q. Now, you actually conducted an event  
 15 study analysis in the Prudential case. Right?

16          A. On a single event. The traditional  
 17 event study was a single event. The collective  
 18 test was on a group of events, just as in  
 19 Freddie Mac.

20          Q. Are you trying to mislead the court  
 21 in this matter, Dr. Feinstein?

22          A. No.

23          MR. MARKOVITS: Objection.

24          Q. Now, please take a look at  
 25 paragraph 96.

Page 533

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2          A. Event selection?

3          Q. Yes.

4          A. Yes.

5          Q. Do you see there that you wrote, "A  
 6 company's financial results and forecasts are  
 7 among the most important considerations to  
 8 investors assessing the value of its stock"?

9          Do you see that?

10         A. Yes.

11         Q. Was that statement true when you  
 12 wrote it?

13         A. Yes.

14         Q. It's still true today?

15         A. Yes.

16         Q. You also wrote, "Consequently, such  
 17 announcements typically contain material  
 18 information that could cause the stock price to  
 19 change."

20         Do you see that?

21         A. Yeah. And I do want to make sure  
 22 it's on the record that you asked me these  
 23 questions in the last deposition, so this is  
 24 not really responsive to my rebuttal. These  
 25 are the same questions you asked me before, and

Page 534

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 I gave answers to explain why the Freddie Mac  
 3 case was unique and different from other cases,  
 4 including the Prudential case.

5            In the Freddie Mac case, prior  
 6 expert work by Dr. Bajaj and Dr. Holman  
 7 analyzed and evaluated earnings announcements  
 8 and debated about whether the news was mixed or  
 9 such that there would be a statistically  
 10 significant reaction elicited.

11          And I explained that Dr. Holman's  
 12 analysis made sense to me, but I was going to  
 13 proceed by staying out of that fray and look at  
 14 a different set of events.

15          You asked me that last time, and I  
 16 answered that last time.

17          Q. Have I ever asked you any questions  
 18 about your Prudential report?

19          A. No. But you asked me about the  
 20 importance of -- yes, you did by reference.  
 21 You said, "In prior reports, you looked at  
 22 earnings announcements."

23          And I said "Yes."

24          And you said, "In prior reports, you  
 25 said these were among the most important news

Page 535

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 events."

3            And I said "Yes." So by reference,  
 4 yes.

5            Q. Take a look at paragraph 97. Do you  
 6 see that?

7            A. I do.

8            Q. There, you wrote, "Numerous  
 9 well-known and highly regarded academic studies  
 10 (for example, Beaver 1968, Bolin Brown 1968,  
 11 Ball 1978, Watts 1978, Patell and Wolfson,  
 12 1984, and Ball and Kothari, 1991) have  
 13 specifically examined stock price movements  
 14 caused by earnings announcements and concur  
 15 that earnings announcements are generally  
 16 important information events."

17            Do you see that?

18            A. I do. And you --

19            MR. MARKOVITS: Excuse me. I'm  
 20 going to object.

21            Can you tell me how this relates to  
 22 his rebuttal report? How does that  
 23 question relate to the opinions he's given  
 24 in the rebuttal report? If you can explain  
 25 that to me, I'll allow him to answer the

Page 535

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 question.

3            MR. FRANK: Are you instructing the  
 4 witness not to answer?

5            MR. MARKOVITS: I will instruct the  
 6 witness not to answer if you can't provide  
 7 a link between the question and the scope  
 8 of this deposition, which is limited to the  
 9 opinions that he's given in the rebuttal  
 10 report.

11            MR. FRANK: You will soon see,  
 12 Mr. Markovits, that the statement in his  
 13 rebuttal report was terribly misleading,  
 14 and it was misleading because of what he  
 15 has said here relating to corporate  
 16 announcements and what he actually tested.  
 17 And you'll soon see how very misleading  
 18 that was.

19            If your expert wishes to mislead the  
 20 court, that's his prerogative, but I'm  
 21 allowed to correct it and show the court  
 22 exactly what he's doing.

23            MR. MARKOVITS: That's a link. I'll  
 24 accept your representation. I will not  
 25 accept that he is misleading the court in

Page 537

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 any respect, and I'd appreciate it if you  
 3 would avoid the pejoratives in your  
 4 questioning.

5            Thank you.

6            MR. FRANK: In fairness,  
 7 Mr. Markovits, I don't think I've used any  
 8 pejoratives in my questioning. I may have  
 9 in my explanation as to --

10            MR. MARKOVITS: No. You have in  
 11 your questioning as well, but the record  
 12 will reflect that.

13            Go ahead.

14 BY MR. FRANK:

15            Q. I believe that my last question was  
 16 whether you saw the quote I just read on  
 17 paragraph 97.

18            Do you see that?

19            A. Yeah, I do. And I certainly see it  
 20 and you can add to the list that earnings  
 21 announcements have also been examined by  
 22 Dr. Holman and Dr. Bajaj in this case.

23            MR. VOLPE: Objection.

24 Nonresponsive.

25 Q. Now, in paragraph 98-- now, did --

Page 538

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 strike that.

3            With respect to paragraph 97, do you  
 4 still stand by what you said in paragraph 97?

5            A. Yes.

6            Q. Okay. Now, with respect to  
 7 paragraph 98, you wrote, "Consequently, a  
 8 pattern of greater stock price movement on  
 9 earnings and guidance announcement days as  
 10 compared to all other days is indicative of  
 11 market efficiency."

12            Do you see that?

13            A. I do.

14            Q. Do you still believe that?

15            A. Yes.

16            Q. Now, in paragraph --

17            A. Just -- it's -- but don't take that  
 18 out of context. There are situations where if  
 19 there's not a pattern of greater stock price  
 20 movement on earnings and guidance dates, it's  
 21 not indicative of market inefficiency.

22            So seeing that information moves the  
 23 price on the earnings and guidance days is a  
 24 demonstration of market efficiency. But the  
 25 opposite is not true, such that if there's not

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 significantly bigger movement on earnings and  
 3 guidance days, especially when a reason is  
 4 offered and apparent, that that would indicate  
 5 market efficiency. And that's what I explained  
 6 in the prior deposition and in my writing.

7           Q. Now, in paragraph 99, you write,  
 8 "Earnings announcements and guidance changes  
 9 took place on the following dates during the  
 10 class period."

11          Do you see that?

12          A. Yes.

13          Q. Okay. And you list there seven  
 14 dates on which there were earnings  
 15 announcements or guidance changes. Is that  
 16 correct?

17          A. Right.

18          Q. Now, those seven dates, did you test  
 19 those dates in this -- in connection with your  
 20 work on the Prudential report?

21          A. In the context of a collective test,  
 22 not in the context of a traditional event study  
 23 focused on individual events, which is exactly  
 24 what I said in my two prior reports in the  
 25 Freddie Mac case.

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 test -- of this report for paragraph 121 and  
 3 122.

4           Q. Let me turn your attention to  
 5 paragraph 120. You write, "Given that six of  
 6 the seven event dates were indeed statistically  
 7 significant, we can conclude that Prudential  
 8 stock did respond to the news disseminated on  
 9 earnings and guidance announcement dates  
 10 demonstrating market efficiency throughout the  
 11 class period."

12          Do you see that?

13          A. I do.

14          Q. Was that a collective test?

15          A. Yes.

16          Q. How was that different than  
 17 Dr. Holman's test where he tested six dates and  
 18 concluded that because two of the six dates  
 19 were statistically significant that he  
 20 demonstrated market efficiency?

21          A. I'll explain, but you need to  
 22 listen.

23          It's in paragraph 119. 119 states,  
 24 under the hypothesis and -- well, let's back  
 25 up.

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 Q. Let me turn your attention to  
 3 paragraph 116. Do you see in paragraph 116 you  
 4 write, "As shown in Exhibit 7, the respective  
 5 stock price reactions were significant at the  
 6 95 percent confidence level on six of the seven  
 7 earnings and guidance announcement event  
 8 dates"?

9           A. That's a collective test. This is  
 10 a -- yes. And this is the -- in the context of  
 11 a collective test.

12          Q. Is it your --

13          A. It's described as a collective test  
 14 in the report.

15          Q. Is it your view that Dr. Holman  
 16 performed a collective test in this case?

17          A. No.

18          Q. Well, he tested multiple dates,  
 19 didn't he?

20          A. He did.

21          Q. So --

22          A. But his evaluation was on an  
 23 individual basis, not on -- I don't believe he  
 24 ran a binomial test or a test to determine what  
 25 I present in paragraphs 119 and 120 of this

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2           I'm going to read all of 119 because  
 3 that's where it's explained. "Under the null  
 4 hypothesis that Prudential stock does not  
 5 behave any differently on earnings and guidance  
 6 announcement dates and on ordinary days, there  
 7 would be only a 5 percent probability that any  
 8 such event would elicit a statistically  
 9 significant stock price reaction at the  
 10 95 percent confidence level. Under this  
 11 hypothesis that the stock price behaves no  
 12 differently on earnings and guidance  
 13 announcement days than on ordinary days, the  
 14 probability that six of seven such events would  
 15 be statistically significant" --

16          I just want to interject. So I'm  
 17 analyzing them collectively.

18          -- "which was the result observed in  
 19 this case would be approximately 1 in 10  
 20 million."

21          So what I'm doing here is I  
 22 calculate from the binomial distribution a  
 23 specific probability of observing this  
 24 collective result. In fact, that's what I say  
 25 next in paragraph 119.

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2            "This cumulative probability is  
 3           assessed using a binomial distribution" --  
 4

5           So there's your distinction from  
 6           what Dr. Holman did. Back to the text.  
 7

8           -- "computing the likelihood of six  
 9           out of seven positive results of individual  
 10          statistical significance where a positive  
 11          result has a probability of 5 percent and a  
 12          negative result has a probability of  
 13          95 percent."

14          So I concluded that six of seven  
 15          indicated that the stock reacts to information  
 16          by examining the seven events collectively.  
 17          That's not what Dr. Holman did.

18          Q. What did Dr. Holman do?

19          A. He provide to -- he provided reasons  
 20          for each individual result. He said -- between  
 21          his opening report and his rebuttal, he said  
 22          that two were significant and that four were  
 23          not and the four that were not were not because  
 24          the news was mixed on those days.

25          So he was analyzing them from a news  
 26          perspective, on an individual -- on an  
 27          event-by-event basis, whereas I did not pick

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           these events because I observed any particular  
 3           earnings announcement date as being momentous  
 4           news. I picked them because the literature  
 5           says generally earnings announcement dates have  
 6           great information flow. And then I evaluated  
 7           them collectively. I evaluated the result  
 8           collectively.

9          Q. Where in your Prudential report does  
 10         it say that you selected these dates because  
 11         generally earnings dates have greater  
 12         information flow?

13          A. Okay. I mean, it's what we were  
 14          reading before with the quotes from Kothari and  
 15          such.

16          Here.

17          MR. MARKOVITS: I think you were  
 18          reading before from paragraph 97. That's  
 19          the Kothari reference.

20          THE REPORTER: Could we go off the  
 21          record for a second?

22          MR. FRANK: Sure.

23          MR. MARKOVITS: Let's take a break.

24          THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time now is  
 25          10:38. We're off the record.

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           (Recess taken from 10:38 to 10:53  
 3           a.m.)

4          THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time now is  
 5          10:53. We're on the record.

6          (Exhibit 271 is marked for  
 7          identification.)

8          BY MR. FRANK:

9          Q. Dr. Feinstein, I'm showing you a  
 10         document that's been marked as Exhibit 271.

11          MR. MARKOVITS: Jason, before we  
 12         finished, I thought he was sort of in the  
 13         middle of an answer or he was going to look  
 14         for a response to your question about  
 15         earnings announcement dates conveying  
 16         information.

17          MR. FRANK: The record's a little  
 18         muddled. I think you jumped in and pointed  
 19         him to a paragraph, and then we went off  
 20         the record. We can return to that, or if  
 21         you have questions for him you can  
 22         certainly ask them at the end.

23          Q. Dr. Feinstein, do you have Exhibit  
 24         271 before you?

25          A. I do. So you don't want me to -- I

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           mean, it was paragraph 88 and 117 that has the  
 3           answer to your prior question.

4          Q. Okay.

5          A. I do have this exhibit, yes.

6          Q. Thank you. Okay.

7          Exhibit 271, what is Exhibit 271?

8          A. This appears to be -- maybe you can  
 9         help me what the pronunciation -- the amici  
 10         curiae that I coauthored for the Halliburton  
 11         case. Amici curiae brief, brief of financial  
 12         economist as amici curiae in support of  
 13         respondents.

14          Oh, wait. This is not -- might not  
 15         be the one I coauthored.

16          No, this is not the one I  
 17         coauthored. I'm sorry. There is one I  
 18         coauthored. This is not that one.

19          Q. Okay. So let's just be clear. So  
 20         Exhibit 271, we can agree, is a brief of  
 21         financial economist as amici curiae in support  
 22         of respondents in the Halliburton case before  
 23         the Supreme Court. Correct?

24          A. Yes. Yes.

25          Q. Okay. And you were just looking at

Page 547

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        the -- on pages 1 and 2 for the lists of the --  
 3        of the particular amici, the friends of the  
 4        court, and you don't see your name there.  
 5        Correct?

6            A. Correct. Right.  
 7            Q. But you do see Eugene Fama's name  
 8        there. Right?

9            A. Correct.

10          Q. Who is Dr. Fama?

11          A. He is a professor who has written  
 12        some seminal works on market efficiency.

13          Q. Now, let me turn your attention to  
 14        page 4 of this brief.

15          A. Yes.

16          Q. Do you see in the middle of the page  
 17        it says, "Eugene Fama's seminal work in this  
 18        area distinguished among three different types  
 19        of efficiency."

20          Do you see that?

21          A. I see that.

22          Q. It says, "Weak-form efficiency means  
 23        that historical prices are not predictive of  
 24        future prices. Excess profits cannot be earned  
 25        using strategies based on historical prices."

Page 548

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        Do you see that?  
 3            A. I see that, yes.  
 4            Q. Do you agree with that definition of  
 5        weak-form efficiency?  
 6            A. The choice of words is very  
 7        important here, because even Professor Fama has  
 8        written that serial correlation is not  
 9        inconsistent with market efficiency and that  
 10       some element of predictiveness is also  
 11       consistent with market efficiency.

12          Fama himself has written on the  
 13        subject, as have Richard Roll, Stephen LeRoy,  
 14        Campbell, Lo, and MacKinlay, John Campbell from  
 15        Campbell, Lo, and MacKinlay.

16          So the thought leaders in the field  
 17        now understand that there's been progress since  
 18        Eugene Fama's earliest seminal work in the  
 19        area, which is referred to here, that weak --  
 20       that serial correlation and some element of  
 21       predictiveness can have explanations that are  
 22       perfectly consistent with market efficiency.

23          So I would have to say that I do  
 24        agree that Eugene -- what's written here, that  
 25        Eugene Fama's seminal work in this area

Page 549

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        distinguished among three different types of  
 3        market efficiency and that Eugene Fama's  
 4        earliest work in the area stated weak-form  
 5        efficiency means that historical prices are not  
 6        predictive of future prices. And that if its  
 7        weak-form efficient, excess profits cannot be  
 8        earned using strategies based on historical  
 9        prices.

10          But since this 1970 work,  
 11        particularly work in the '80s and '90s showed  
 12        that the discipline understands that it's --  
 13        there are important exceptions, and in fact,  
 14        the exceptions are such that serial correlation  
 15        and predictiveness do not indicate market  
 16        efficiency.

17          Q. Well, let's break that down a little  
 18        bit.

19          Is it correct to say that Eugene  
 20        Fama's seminal work in this area distinguished  
 21        among three different types of market  
 22        efficiency?

23          A. Yes.

24          Q. Okay. Were those three different  
 25        types of market efficiency weak-form

Page 550

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        efficiency, semi-strong form efficiency, and  
 3        strong-form efficiency?

4            A. Yes.

5            Q. Are the terms "weak-form  
 6        efficiency," "semi-strong form efficiency," and  
 7        "strong-form efficiency" commonly used by  
 8        economists to discuss different types of market  
 9        efficiency?

10          A. Yes.

11          Q. Do you sometimes use these terms to  
 12        discuss market efficiency?

13          A. Yes.

14          Q. Now, according to Dr. Feinstein,  
 15        what is weak-form efficiency?

16          A. Weak-form efficiency refers to a  
 17        particular information set that the market  
 18        is -- that the market is efficient with respect  
 19        to. And that information set would be past  
 20        prices and volume data.

21          Q. Is that information set public  
 22        information?

23          A. Past prices and volume data is  
 24        public information, yes. But it's an  
 25        example -- well, I'll wait for your questions

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2         on it.

3            Q. What is, according to Professor  
 4         Feinstein, semi-strong form efficiency?

5            A. Efficiency with respect to a  
 6         different information set, that information set  
 7         being all public information.

8            Q. The weak-form efficiency information  
 9         set is public information regarding past prices  
 10        and volume data?

11          A. That's right.

12          Q. Is that a subset of the semi-strong  
 13        form efficiency information set?

14          A. Well, that's where the area is not  
 15        as black and white as it used to be.

16          Yes, it's true that past prices and  
 17        volume are public information. But it is  
 18        possible -- I mean, the taxonomy, Fama's  
 19        taxonomy does recognize that the market can be  
 20        efficient with respect to some information but  
 21        not other information.

22          And so it's therefore possible that  
 23        the market can be efficient with respect to a  
 24        company's statements; representations, either  
 25        false or true; its earnings announcements; its

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2         financial performance; behavior of the sector,  
 3         for example, while still allowing for some  
 4         potential minute inefficiency in the past stock  
 5         prices and volume that can only be detected  
 6         with the most powerful and creative statistical  
 7         tests, and which -- I'll leave it at that.

8            I mean, so the best analogy for  
 9         explaining this and for teaching it when I've  
 10        taught it is that it's certainly possible for  
 11        there to be unusual ripples on the surface of  
 12        the ocean or on the surface of a lake that are  
 13        hard to explain or perhaps are anomalous. But  
 14        that would not prove that a 30-foot rogue wave  
 15        has no impact on a fishing boat that gets  
 16        capsized by the wave.

17          So it's possible for the market to  
 18        be efficient with -- and demonstrably efficient  
 19        with respect to the information that's relevant  
 20        in a securities case while still indicating  
 21        some predictiveness or anomalous pattern in  
 22        high-frequency ripples that are essentially  
 23        meaningless.

24          Q. That was a long answer. So let me  
 25        try to --

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2            A. It's a complicated subject and  
 3         requires some explanation. A short answer  
 4         would have been insufficient.

5            Q. Well, maybe it won't. I want you to  
 6         work with me on this because I want to get you  
 7         down on the record, because I think it's  
 8         important.

9            A. I am on the record on this topic.  
 10        I've written on the topic. I've testified in  
 11        other cases on this topic.

12          Q. What have you written on this topic?

13          A. Other -- I've written reports in,  
 14        for example, the AIG case -- in response to Dr.  
 15        Bajaj, actually -- about serial correlation.

16          Q. Outside of the litigation context,  
 17        have you written on this topic?

18          A. No.

19          Q. Now, let me see if I understand your  
 20        answer. It is your view that it is possible  
 21        for a particular market for a particular stock  
 22        to be semi-strong form efficient but not  
 23        weak-form efficient. Is that correct?

24          A. No, I didn't say that. But I said  
 25        it's possible for there to be anomalous and

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2         perhaps even predictive patterns in -- it's  
 3         possible for there to be some serial  
 4         correlation, either positive or negative, and  
 5         some predictiveness in stock prices in an  
 6         efficient market.

7            So what may have once been  
 8         considered a test for weak-form efficiency,  
 9         it's possible for a stock not to pass that but  
 10        nonetheless be efficient in the semi-strong  
 11        sense.

12          And -- and the people who have  
 13        written on this -- and you should check these  
 14        sources -- Stephen LeRoy, probably the most  
 15        prominent; Campbell, Lo, and MacKinlay. Fama  
 16        himself, when confronted with predictiveness  
 17        and serial correlation, responded to it in more  
 18        than one article and said that it's not  
 19        indicative, this predictiveness in serial  
 20        correlation, that some people find in some  
 21        stock prices is not indicative of weak-form  
 22        inefficiency or even semi-strong inefficiency.

23          Q. Is it possible for a market to be  
 24        semi-strong form efficient but not weak-form  
 25        efficient?

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2            A. It's possible for a market -- well,  
 3            not the way -- not in the strictest  
 4            black-and-white definition of the terms, where  
 5            you say that all stock prices are -- all  
 6            past -- where stock prices and volume at that  
 7            time are public information and semi-strong  
 8            means it must be efficient with respect to all  
 9            public information.

10           But the caveat is that serial  
 11          correlation and predictiveness does not prove  
 12          anymore that the market is weak-form  
 13          inefficient. So we really have to be very  
 14          careful that we distinguish between the random  
 15          walk model, a model in which there's no  
 16          predictiveness or serial correlation, and a  
 17          definition of weak-form efficiency. They're  
 18          three separate things.

19          Q. Okay. Well, let's put aside the  
 20          random walk model and serial correlation, on  
 21          the one hand, and just discuss these  
 22          definitions on the other.

23          A. Okay.

24          Q. Okay? So -- because I want to  
 25          understand your position.

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2            Is it possible for a market to be  
 3            semi-strong form efficient but not weak-form  
 4            efficient?

5            A. I already answered that question. I  
 6            said with the strictest black-and-white  
 7            definitions of the term where the information  
 8            set in the weak-form efficiency definition is  
 9            public information, you'd have to say no.

10           But that still would not prove that  
 11          the market is not efficient with respect to a  
 12          company's financial information true-and-false  
 13          representations.

14          Q. So let's talk about information sets  
 15          for a second, because I think this is what your  
 16          testimony is getting to.

17          Semi-strong form efficiency is an  
 18          efficiency that relates to a market  
 19          incorporating all publicly available  
 20          information. Correct?

21          A. Correct.

22          Q. Weak-form efficiency is a form of  
 23          efficiency that relates to a market  
 24          incorporating publicly available stock prices  
 25          and volume data. Correct?

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2            A. Yes.

3            Q. And you'll agree that publicly  
 4            available stock prices and volume data is a  
 5            subset of all publicly available information.  
 6            Correct?

7            A. Correct.

8            Q. And the point you were making  
 9            earlier is that you believe that some tests for  
 10          weak-form efficiency don't actually establish  
 11          that a market is or is not weak-form efficient.

12          Is that what you were saying?

13          A. Perfect. Yes.

14          Q. Okay. And what are the tests that  
 15          you believe fail to establish whether or not a  
 16          market is weak-form efficient, that some in the  
 17          field previously had thought did establish  
 18          that?

19          A. Right.

20          Autocorrelation tests. I mean, Fama  
 21          has commented on these himself. If you run a  
 22          battery -- if you run tests on different  
 23          periods of time, it's -- what he's pointed out  
 24          is that it's -- if you run it on different  
 25          securities and in different points in time,

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2            you're likely just from random chance to find  
 3            incidences of apparent positive autocorrelation  
 4            and negative autocorrelation.

5            And Fama commented that it was  
 6            preposterous that the -- that some people would  
 7            say that the market is weak-form inefficient  
 8            because the prices are positive, are generally  
 9            positively autocorrelated, where other people  
 10          say they're generally negatively  
 11          autocorrelated. So those tests -- you know,  
 12          Fama himself said it could be the -- that it  
 13          was likely an artifact of data mining.

14          Richard Roll said negative  
 15          correlation -- Richard Roll also agrees with  
 16          what I'm saying -- in fact, I learned it from  
 17          him -- that autocorrelation tests don't  
 18          establish weak-form efficiency, because he said  
 19          that the bid-ask spread is going to cause  
 20          negative autocorrelation in most times series  
 21          of stock prices.

22          Stephen LeRoy looked at the same  
 23          challenges to weak-form efficiency and the same  
 24          literature of tests on weak -- of using  
 25          autocorrelation tests to test market efficiency

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 and said that those tests are ignoring things  
 3 like time-varying risk premia, that it -- he  
 4 said that it's perfectly rational for there to  
 5 be some predictive element, for there to be  
 6 some autocorrelation because of time-varying  
 7 risk premia.

8            Fama -- well, Campbell, Lo, and  
 9 MacKinlay, I believe, citing Stephen Roll, or  
 10 at least alluding to Stephen Roll, have a  
 11 famous quote where they said that it used to be  
 12 the case -- they actually say that, that it  
 13 used to be the case that finding  
 14 autocorrelation was tantamount to finding  
 15 market inefficiency. But they write in their  
 16 quote this is no longer believed. We -- you  
 17 know, the profession has moved past that. We  
 18 reject that now.

19           And I'm not done.

20           They say -- so Campbell, Lo, and  
 21 MacKinlay -- I believe it's the Lo and  
 22 MacKinlay article -- say specifically, they  
 23 say -- they use the word "rational." They say  
 24 there are rational explanations for  
 25 autocorrelation that are consistent with market

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2            Q. You think that the context you  
 3 provided helped --

4            A. Yeah. I don't want to give the  
 5 impression -- I've seen your briefs and I've  
 6 seen in your experts' writings, and I don't  
 7 want them to take -- to say Feinstein believes  
 8 the profession uses these tests to test  
 9 weak-form efficiency. That's not just true. I  
 10 mean, I just want to make sure it's on the  
 11 record that they -- that some people have done  
 12 this, some people may continue to do this, but  
 13 the thought leaders in the field say this is  
 14 not legitimate anymore.

15           MR. VOLPE: Objection.

16           Nonresponsive. I don't think there was a  
 17 question.

18           Q. Do you believe that it would be  
 19 misleading to say that Dr. Feinstein believes  
 20 that the sorts of tests that don't adequately  
 21 assess whether a market is weak-form efficient  
 22 include autocorrelation tests?

23           A. That would be a true statement, but  
 24 I think you should also say that he supported  
 25 the statement with several cites from the

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 efficiency.

3            So that's why it's not really useful  
 4 to test for weak-form efficiency in a  
 5 securities case. We go right after the  
 6 information that's -- that the court's  
 7 interested in, which is company  
 8 representations, either false or true, and  
 9 disclosures.

10           MR. VOLPE: Objection.

11           Nonresponsive.

12           Q. And my question was what are the  
 13 tests that you believe fail to establish  
 14 whether or not a market has weak-form  
 15 efficiency, that some in the field previously  
 16 had thought did establish that?

17           Do you recall that, that I asked  
 18 that?

19           A. That you asked that question?  
 20 Well, the answer is autocorrelation  
 21 tests.

22           Q. Okay. Now --

23           A. But I don't want you to take that  
 24 out of context in -- without the context I  
 25 provided in my prior answer.

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 thought leaders in the field.

3            Q. Now, are there any other kinds of  
 4 tests that some in the field previously had  
 5 thought proved or disproved weak-form  
 6 efficiency, that you believe do not prove or  
 7 disprove weak-form efficiency?

8            MR. MARKOVITS: Objection. Asked  
 9 and answered.

10           A. There are some tests which have to  
 11 be -- which are commonly used -- well, most  
 12 commonly, actually, by Bajaj, but they've been  
 13 proposed in the field and he's latched onto  
 14 them and used them in some cases but not this  
 15 one -- the Y filter test, for example, and a  
 16 trading strategy -- you know, the trading  
 17 strategy test.

18           But you've got to be very careful to  
 19 make sure the test is conducted appropriately,  
 20 taking into account the costs of trading,  
 21 which, when you do that, oftentimes the results  
 22 are not what they would be if you didn't take  
 23 that important factor into account.

24           Q. Now, with respect to autocorrelation  
 25 tests, are there different kinds of

Page 563

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 autocorrelation tests?  
 3            A. Yes.  
 4            Q. Do they have different names?  
 5            A. Yes.  
 6            Q. What are the names of the  
 7 autocorrelation tests of which you are aware?  
 8            A. Well, there's the Durbin-Watson  
 9 test. I think there's -- I think -- well, I  
 10 have to check my notes. I used to be able to  
 11 do this more from memory than I can now.  
 12           But I think Breuschâ€“Pagan test looks  
 13 at autocorrelation. There are a variety of  
 14 regression model tests. The filter trading  
 15 rule test. All give autocorrelation.  
 16           Q. Is the filter trading rule test the  
 17 same as the Y filter test you just mentioned?  
 18           A. It can be, but it doesn't have to  
 19 be. It's -- I would say filter trading rule  
 20 test is the broader umbrella, and the Y filter  
 21 test is a more specific example under that  
 22 umbrella.  
 23           Q. Now, you mentioned an answer or two  
 24 ago that there are some tests that Dr. Bajaj  
 25 has run in other cases that relate to weak-form

Page 564

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 efficiency. Is that right?  
 3            A. That's right.  
 4            Q. Okay. And do you have a view as to  
 5 whether or not those tests that Dr. Bajaj has  
 6 run in other cases actually appropriately test  
 7 for weak-form efficiency?  
 8            A. In general or in -- with respect to  
 9 his implementation in a particular case?  
 10           Well, what was the question?  
 11           Q. Let's take them in turn. First,  
 12 let's talk about in general.  
 13           The tests that you were referring to  
 14 that Dr. Bajaj runs to test for weak-form  
 15 efficiency, did those tests actually test for  
 16 weak-form efficiency?  
 17           A. They test for a property that some  
 18 people associate with weak-form efficiency, but  
 19 they don't actually test for weak-form  
 20 efficiency because they don't control for the  
 21 potential of time-varying risk premia, bid-ask  
 22 spreads, and often, more often than not, the  
 23 costs of trading.  
 24           Q. So you believe that the test --  
 25 well, strike that.

Page 565

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 What is the property that some  
 3 people associate with weak-form efficiency to  
 4 which you just referred?  
 5            A. Well, there are some people out  
 6 there that apparently are unfamiliar with the  
 7 literature, that still think that in order for  
 8 a stock to be weak-form efficient, it must  
 9 follow a random walk. So it tests for  
 10 weak-form efficient -- it associates serial --  
 11 a premise of those tests is that if you find a  
 12 profitable trading rule and if you find  
 13 statistically significant or sometimes  
 14 economically significant serial correlation,  
 15 you have necessarily proved market efficiency.  
 16 That is not true anymore, as the literature  
 17 indicates, as literature dictates.  
 18           Q. According to Dr. Feinstein, what is  
 19 a random walk?  
 20           A. Random walk is a stochastic process  
 21 where movements have no memory, that the  
 22 distribution of movements going forward is in  
 23 no way -- is independent of any prior  
 24 movements, statistically, probabilistically  
 25 independent of all prior movements.

Page 566

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 Q. And when you used the word  
 3 "stochastic," was that s-t-o-c-h-a-s-t-i-c?  
 4            A. I'm better at math than spelling. I  
 5 think --  
 6            Q. Why don't you give it a shot.  
 7            A. S-t-o-c-h-a-s-t-i-c.  
 8            Q. Thank you.  
 9            And what's a stochastic process?  
 10           A. A random process. A process with a  
 11 random element, or a process that's modeled as  
 12 being random.  
 13           Q. Now, do you have a view as to  
 14 whether any of the tests that you have seen Dr.  
 15 Bajaj run in the past to assess weak-form  
 16 efficiency actually assess weak-form  
 17 efficiency?  
 18           A. I think they have to be analyzed on  
 19 a case-by-case basis to see how he implements  
 20 the test. See, the problem with finding --  
 21 see, a lot of his tests, the better ones of his  
 22 tests -- should I answer or not answer? I  
 23 mean, I --  
 24           Q. You can answer my questions however  
 25 you see fit. We will move to strike anything

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2            that's not responsive at a later date.  
 3            A. So the better ones of his tests -- I  
 4            mean, simply finding statistical evidence or a  
 5            statistically significant period of time where  
 6            there's autocorrelation doesn't prove anything  
 7            because -- usually. I should say typically  
 8            generally usually it doesn't prove anything,  
 9            unless you've made sure that there wasn't any  
 10          data mining, that you didn't, like, search a  
 11          number of different periods and then hone in on  
 12          a particular period where there, just from  
 13          random chance, could be -- could have been a  
 14          serially correlated patch of price movements.  
 15          And especially -- and they also have -- they  
 16          also usually -- those tests, the tests that  
 17          just look for statistical evidence,  
 18          statistically significant autocorrelation,  
 19          might not be economically significant.

20          The problem there is, especially in  
 21          the case of a securities case, the news can  
 22          be -- in retrospect, in hindsight, the news  
 23          could have been serially correlated. Some  
 24          companies choose to make negative disclosures  
 25          in a staggered fashion, so they'll make an

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2            announcement on Monday and they'll make an  
 3            announcement on Wednesday and they'll make an  
 4            announcement on Friday, and they'll maybe leak  
 5            something to particular analysts or newsmen,  
 6            so that the news comes out in a staggered  
 7            fashion.

8            If the news is serially  
 9            correlated -- well, in an efficient market. In  
 10          a weak-form efficient market, the prices is  
 11          going to be serially correlated. So then a  
 12          serial correlation test would prove -- would  
 13          not prove inefficiency in that case.

14          But in the better ones of his tests,  
 15          where he actually looks to see if there's a  
 16          profitable trading rule, he usually doesn't,  
 17          and I -- usually -- he usually can't, in the  
 18          work that I've seen him conduct, prove that the  
 19          rule would have been identified prior to its  
 20          implementation. In other words, that  
 21          there's -- it's a stationary and persistent  
 22          phenomenon whereby someone in the marketplace  
 23          populated by competitive mutual funds and  
 24          investors and analysts would be able to  
 25          identify that the security is moving in a

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2            serially correlated fashion, and then go and  
 3            implement a strategy that's profitable.

4            So it's not that hard to find  
 5            periods of time where a strategy would have  
 6            been profitable in hindsight. The tests that  
 7            he runs and which are the better ones where  
 8            he's distinguishing between statistical  
 9            significance and economic significance don't do  
 10          that.

11          So I can't remember a time that I've  
 12          seen him do the tests in a reliable way.

13          Q. Do you believe that it is possible  
 14          to reliably test for weak-form efficiency?

15          A. There are so many issues associated  
 16          with weak-form efficiency, and there have been  
 17          so much -- there's so much literature written  
 18          on why the standard tests are not reliable  
 19          because there are explanations for apparent  
 20          autocorrelation that I'm not sure.

21          I mean, I would -- I would need to  
 22          review the literature. I didn't come prepared  
 23          with that, having reviewed all of the  
 24          literature on what's been proposed. I'm  
 25          well-versed in the state of the literature

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2            generally, but specific tests that may recently  
 3            have been proposed, I'd want to review the  
 4            literature for those.

5            I would say -- well, let me just  
 6            summarize. I would think most of the standard  
 7            tests that have been used in the past are now  
 8            known to be unreliable, but I'm sure people are  
 9            looking for tests that are more reliable. So  
 10          it's -- there's hope.

11          Q. As you sit here today, are you aware  
 12          of any test that can reliably identify whether  
 13          markets are weak-form efficient?

14          A. I'm aware of tests and modifications  
 15          to prior tests that make the tests more  
 16          reliable than they used to be.

17          For example, in a filter test,  
 18          taking into account costs of trading, taking  
 19          into account that you have to be able to  
 20          predict the serial correlation in a sample of  
 21          data different from where you implement the  
 22          trading rule, those tests sidestep the known  
 23          deficiencies, so those tests are more reliable.

24          However, I don't know how those  
 25          tests would account for the potential of

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 time-varying risk premia and the other  
 3 considerations that Stephen LeRoy wrote about  
 4 in markets that are rational and efficient and  
 5 yet exhibit serial correlation.

6        Q. And because of that, as you sit here  
 7 today, you're just not aware of a test that you  
 8 would feel comfortable conducting to determine  
 9 whether or not a market was weak-form  
 10 efficient?

11      A. Well, the tests that I ran that  
 12 prove that the market's semi-strong efficient  
 13 speak to the weak-form efficiency.

14      Q. How did they speak to weak-form  
 15 efficiency?

16      A. Well, if we can prove that they're  
 17 not impediment -- the kind of things that might  
 18 make a market inefficient, either weak, strong  
 19 or semi-strong, those impediments can be  
 20 addressed with the Cammer and Unger factors and  
 21 an empirical test on semi-strong style  
 22 information.

23      Q. If a market is proven to be  
 24 semi-strong form efficient, is a fortiori  
 25 weak-form efficient?

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2        Q. Now, are you aware of any literature  
 3 that supports the view that a company can be  
 4 semi-strong form efficient vis-a-vis non-price  
 5 and volume-related information but not  
 6 weak-form efficient?

7        A. I believe the literature that  
 8 explains why autocorrelation tests are  
 9 unreliable is either explicitly or implicitly  
 10 expressed that that's consistent with -- that  
 11 they're -- that in the taxonomy of types of  
 12 information, a stock can be efficient with  
 13 respect to fundamental pricing information  
 14 without being efficient with respect to the  
 15 tiny ripples on the water, previous, you know,  
 16 patterns and past stock prices in volume.

17       But I don't think they would express  
 18 it in the way that it was expressed in your  
 19 question. I don't know of anyone that uses a  
 20 quote similar to what you asked.

21       Q. According to Dr. Feinstein, what is  
 22 strong-form efficiency?

23       A. Well, that would mean that even  
 24 private information is represented or impounded  
 25 into the trading prices of publicly traded

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 A. Again, it's not as black and white  
 3 as you might think it is or as you make it.

4        What those tests directly prove is  
 5 that the market is efficient with respect to  
 6 the flow of economic financial company  
 7 information.

8        They also necessarily, as a side  
 9 matter, would prove that there are -- that the  
 10 market's paying attention, that investors and  
 11 analysts are paying attention, that they're  
 12 behaving rationally, that there are not  
 13 impediments to information flow, and that there  
 14 are not impediments to trading.

15       Those things would suggest the  
 16 market is weak-form efficient, but I guess it  
 17 really depends on your standard of proof that  
 18 you would need or that you're seeking.

19       Frankly, though, it's -- you know,  
 20 the ripples on the water are not what's  
 21 relevant in a securities case. It's the big  
 22 waves that hit the ship. And that's why the  
 23 tests that I ran in the semi-strong -- well,  
 24 the tests that I run of semi-strong focus on  
 25 that kind of information.

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 securities.

3        Q. Now -- excuse me -- what is the  
 4 relationship, according to you, between these  
 5 three different types of market efficiency and  
 6 the opinion that you rendered in your original  
 7 report and your rebuttal report?

8        A. Well, that the taxonomy that Fama  
 9 proposed recognizes that a market can be  
 10 efficient with respect to one kind of  
 11 information without being efficient necessarily  
 12 with respect to another kind of information.  
 13 Therefore, it's important to test efficiency  
 14 with respect to information that's relevant in  
 15 the securities case: fundamental pricing  
 16 information and disclosures and  
 17 allegation-related events.

18       Q. You believe that Fama's work  
 19 recognizes that a market can be semi-strong  
 20 form efficient but not weak-form efficient?

21       A. That's not what I said. I don't  
 22 think he's ever -- well, I don't know if he's  
 23 testified in a case like this about market  
 24 efficiency. But I think he -- he does  
 25 recognize that it's possible for a market to

1 Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 be -- well, at least theoretically, as a  
 3 theoretical construct, efficient with respect  
 4 to some information but not all information.

5 Q. Is it your opinion that the market  
 6 for Freddie Mac stock was during the class  
 7 period semi-strong form efficient?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And do you sometimes --

10 A. Informational. In the informational  
 11 efficiency sense. There's another dichotomy  
 12 besides the taxonomy of types of efficiency.

13 Q. Well, let --

14 A. There's informational that's  
 15 fundamental. So semi-strong efficient in the  
 16 informational efficiency sense.

17 Q. Now, when you say semi-strong form  
 18 efficient in the informational efficiency  
 19 sense, what do you mean?

20 A. That the market is -- that there's  
 21 sufficient proof that the market reflects and  
 22 reacts to public information about the company.

23 Q. Is that different from semi-strong  
 24 form efficiency?

25 A. No.

1 Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2 Q. Are "semi-strong form efficiency"  
 3 and "informational efficiency" terms that can  
 4 be used interchangeably, in your view?

5 A. No.

6 Q. Why not?

7 A. Information efficiency is a type of  
 8 efficiency about how a -- what a stock price  
 9 reacts to and whether the market uses or  
 10 ignores information.

11 Fundamental efficiency is about what  
 12 the price actually goes to, what the price  
 13 becomes as a result of information that's been  
 14 provided.

15 And then the taxonomy of  
 16 semi-strong, weak, and strong is a taxonomy  
 17 about the type of information that's at issue.  
 18 Is it simply high-frequency ripples like  
 19 patterns in past stock prices and volume or is  
 20 it the fundamental data that people use to  
 21 value stocks? That would be the difference  
 22 between weak form and semi-strong form.

23 Q. I didn't understand your answer. So  
 24 I'm going to ask it -- my question in a  
 25 slightly different way.

1 Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2 What is the difference, if any,  
 3 between semi-strong form efficiency and  
 4 informational efficiency?

5 A. One is one of three items in a  
 6 taxonomy of three, and the other is one half of  
 7 a dichotomy. They're about two different  
 8 things entirely. Semi-strong, weak, strong is  
 9 about the type of information. Fundamental  
 10 versus informational is about the type of stock  
 11 reaction.

12 Q. And the type of information we're  
 13 talking about in semi-strong form efficiency is  
 14 all publicly available information. Correct?

15 A. Yes. But in the context of a  
 16 securities case, the focus is on fundamental  
 17 pricing information, fundamental -- information  
 18 that would -- that's used in valuation models.  
 19 Company announcements, company performance,  
 20 that sort of thing.

21 Q. Now, you said that informational  
 22 efficiency is about the type of stock reaction.  
 23 Is that what you said?

24 A. Right. Right.

25 Q. What do you mean by that?

1 Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2 A. That the stock reacts rather than --  
 3 reacts to and the market digests and  
 4 incorporates and responds to information --  
 5 digests rather than ignores; that's  
 6 informational efficiency -- whereas the other  
 7 half of the dichotomy is stronger. It goes  
 8 further and says not only does the market react  
 9 to it, but they react to it in a way such that  
 10 the price the market arrives at conforms to a  
 11 particular pricing model.

12 Q. Fundamental efficiency, in your  
 13 view, relates to whether or not the market  
 14 reacts in a certain magnitude to information.  
 15 Is that right?

16 A. Well, that would be part of it.  
 17 Fundamental efficiency would say that the price  
 18 has to go to a particular price dictated by a  
 19 particular pricing model. So it would indicate  
 20 the direction, the magnitude -- yeah, the  
 21 direction and magnitude, and the actual value  
 22 of the price arrived at.

23 Informational efficiency means that  
 24 the market reacts to the information. They  
 25 don't ignore it. And you can see that the

Page 579

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 market reacts to the information via a variety  
 3 of observations.

4            Q. And semi-strong form efficiency also  
 5 relates to whether the market reacts to  
 6 information. Correct?

7            A. Well, it's -- that's not about how  
 8 the market reacts. So semi-strong can be  
 9 either semi-strong fundamental or semi-strong  
 10 informational. The semi-strong is about the  
 11 information set that the market reacts to. Is  
 12 the market -- does the market react to private  
 13 information, to the development of -- and  
 14 production transpiring of private information.

15          Q. That would be strong form?

16          A. Strong form is about -- is that  
 17 we're focusing on private information that's  
 18 not public and looking to see whether or not  
 19 the market incorporates that into its trading  
 20 prices.

21          Q. Now, semi-strong form efficiency has  
 22 a directionality component. Correct?

23          A. Semi-strong fundamental efficiency  
 24 does, not semi-strong informational.

25          Q. Let me turn your attention to

Page 580

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 page 13 and 14 of the amici brief you have  
 3 before you.

4            I believe that's Exhibit 271. Do  
 5 you have that in front of you?

6            A. 13 and 14?

7            Q. Yes.

8            Do you see that the --

9            A. One moment. I want to --

10          Q. Sure. Read whatever you'd like.

11          A. (Reviewing document.)

12          Yes.

13          Q. Do you see that in the last  
 14 paragraph of this brief, it says, "It is not  
 15 accurate to say there is a 'consensus' among  
 16 economists rejecting the SSEMH"?

17          Do you see that?

18          A. Yes.

19          Q. Okay. And do you understand that  
 20 the SSEMH refers to the semi-strong form  
 21 efficient market hypothesis?

22          A. I do.

23          Q. And then if you look at the last  
 24 sentence of that paragraph, do you see it says,  
 25 "Most important, economists generally agree

Page 581

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 that material information, whether truthful or  
 3 fraudulent, will generally affect the price of  
 4 a stock and that the effect will be in a  
 5 predictable direction"?

6            Do you see that?

7            A. I do.

8            Q. Do you agree with that statement?

9            A. That's an implication of fundamental  
 10 efficiency. Or it's more fundamental than  
 11 informational, the last part.

12          The part that's on topic of  
 13 informational efficiency is that an implication  
 14 of informational efficiency is that the price,  
 15 whether -- that the price will be impacted by  
 16 material information, whether truthful or  
 17 fraudulent.

18          The direction of the movement,  
 19 that's an implication of fundamental  
 20 efficiency.

21          MR. VOLPE: Objection.

22          Nonresponsive.

23          Q. And do you believe there's any  
 24 literature that supports your view that  
 25 directionality is a function of fundamental

Page 582

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 efficiency?

3            A. It's an implication. It stems from  
 4 the definition. And there is some literature  
 5 describing what -- defining what fundamental  
 6 versus informational efficiency are.

7            Q. What literature would you point to  
 8 that identifies the directionality of stock  
 9 price movements as an implication of  
 10 fundamental efficiency?

11          A. Any literature that defines the  
 12 terms, because the direction is necessarily  
 13 dictated by a determination as to what the  
 14 right price is and what the right direction is.  
 15 And that's -- those are considerations in the  
 16 assessment of fundamental efficiency.

17          Specifically, one of the Fama  
 18 articles says that you can't test fundamental  
 19 efficiency without a pricing model because  
 20 you're necessarily testing them jointly. And  
 21 that article is support for the principle that  
 22 the direction -- that directionality or correct  
 23 directionality is an element of fundamental  
 24 efficiency.

25          I mean, the -- I may have something

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 to add to that answer.  
 3            Actually, the decision in  
 4 Halliburton, which I don't believe there's been  
 5 articles written by economists disputing it,  
 6 the court said that with respect to semi-strong  
 7 informational efficiency, the degree to which  
 8 the price reaction was accurate is beside the  
 9 point.  
 10          So, clearly, it's -- the type of  
 11 efficiency that the court's interested in does  
 12 not require a test of whether the price  
 13 comports with a particular analyst's or  
 14 investor's assessment of what the correct  
 15 direction or price level has to be following  
 16 the information.

17          Q. Let me turn your attention to page 3  
 18 of this brief.

19          A. One moment, though.

20          I'd want to point out that that last  
 21 sentence that you're focusing on doesn't say  
 22 that directionality is an essential element of  
 23 informational efficiency. It could be  
 24 interpreted to mean that when the market is  
 25 informational efficiency, good economists would

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 (favorable or unfavorable) is perfectly  
 3 consistent with the view that there are  
 4 sometimes anomalies in the way markets process  
 5 information and that bubbles can exist."

6            Do you see that?

7          A. And it's a true statement. They're  
 8 not saying that those are elements of the  
 9 definition of informational efficiency.

10         Q. You don't think that here Professor  
 11 Fama and his colleagues were discussing the  
 12 type of efficiency that needs to be proven in  
 13 securities cases?

14         A. They were discussing what the  
 15 profession -- consensus in the profession is  
 16 about efficiency. And it goes beyond  
 17 informational efficiency in that paragraph.

18         Q. And what is your understanding --  
 19 well, strike that.

20         Do you believe that a market that  
 21 responds to prices in directions that are not  
 22 predictable can be an efficient market?

23         A. Well, predictable by whom?  
 24         Q. By an economist.  
 25         Well, I think if the market is informational

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 be able to reliably predict the direction of a  
 3 reaction.

4            It doesn't say that reliable  
 5 prediction of the direction or that the market  
 6 predicting -- the market moving in a particular  
 7 direction is an essential element of the  
 8 definition of informational efficiency.

9          Q. Let me turn to --

10         A. And I would agree with that. That  
 11 makes sense.

12         Q. Let me turn your attention to page 3  
 13 of the brief. Do you see at the bottom of the  
 14 page there's a paragraph?

15         Could you do me a -- take a moment  
 16 and read the paragraph at the bottom of page 3.  
 17 Do you see that?

18         A. Yeah.

19         Q. It begins with the words "our  
 20 conclusion"?

21         A. Yeah.

22         Q. It states, "Our conclusion that  
 23 prices generally move reasonably promptly in  
 24 the predicted direction in response to  
 25 unexpected material public information

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 efficient, other tools can be applied to  
 3 predict. So I believe it's an implication  
 4 of informational efficiency, but it's not an  
 5 essential -- I mean, proving it is not an  
 6 essential element to proving market  
 7 efficiency.

8            One moment.

9            The definition is that the stock price moves  
 10 in reaction to information. And that's also  
 11 the -- it's my understanding is the legal  
 12 standard outlined in Halliburton, that the  
 13 stock price moves.

14         I don't know --

15         THE WITNESS: Can you just read what  
 16 I said just then?

17         \*(Answer read back by the reporter.)

18         A. All right. That's what I wanted to  
 19 say.

20         I mean, there could be implications  
 21 of that. I mean, once you know that the market  
 22 is informational efficient, it's reasonable to  
 23 apply valuation tools to predict the market, to  
 24 predict the market movements on the basis of  
 25 different information. But it's not an

Page 587

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2            essential element of the definition of  
 3            informational efficiency.

4            Q. Let me turn your attention to page 1  
 5            of your report, your rebuttal --

6            A. I mean, I just want to add, because  
 7            if it were, then what would be -- what we would  
 8            be covering at depositions like this and what  
 9            the expert reports in a case like this would be  
 10          would be arguments between the experts as to  
 11          whose valuation model was better.

12          I mean, it's a good thing that the  
 13          courts have focused on informational rather  
 14          than fundamental efficiency considerations. I  
 15          mean, otherwise, you would have Dr. Bajaj  
 16          saying that he believes he's right about the  
 17          magnitude and direction of a movement and the  
 18          entire collective wisdom of the marketplace was  
 19          wrong, and that would be the proof that he  
 20          would try to offer that the market wasn't  
 21          informational efficient.

22          So it's a much more objective  
 23          analysis and a much more objective standard to  
 24          focus on really what is the definition of  
 25          informational efficiency, rather than move

Page 588

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2            towards implications that one might arrive at  
 3            by combining informational efficiency and  
 4            skill, using other tools that are outside the  
 5            definition of informational efficiency.

6            Q. You just used the terms "magnitude"  
 7            and "direction of movement." Is there a  
 8            difference between those two terms?

9            A. Sure. Magnitude is size, and  
 10          direction is direction.

11          Q. And is fundamental efficiency the  
 12          notion that the market's getting the  
 13          magnitude -- not only direction but also the  
 14          magnitude correct?

15          A. Yes. Yes. And it could be looked  
 16          at collectively or separately.

17          Q. Now, let me turn you to page 1 of  
 18          your report.

19          Actually, I apologize. Turn to  
 20          page 3, paragraph 12.

21          A. Okay.

22          Q. Okay. And do you see at the first  
 23          sentence, you say, "Dr. Bajaj does not" --

24          A. Where?

25          Q. Of paragraph 12. Page 3.

Page 589

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2            A. Oh. I'm looking at the ---

3            Q. Oh, I'm sorry.

4            A. -- original report.

5            Q. Now, we're looking at 269, the --  
 6            270 was the Prudential report, not the original  
 7            report, and 269 is your rebuttal report.

8            A. And then after this question, we'll  
 9            take a break. Okay?

10          Q. Sure. We can take a break right now  
 11          if you want.

12          A. I'm curious to see what you want me  
 13          to look at.

14          Q. Do you see paragraph 12? It says,  
 15          the first sentence, "Dr. Bajaj does not dispute  
 16          that Freddie Mac stock exhibited a  
 17          statistically significant negative price  
 18          reaction to the revelation of new  
 19          company-specific information on 20 November  
 20          2007."

21          Do you see that?

22          A. Right. That's a true statement.

23          Q. Okay. And then do you see the last  
 24          statement? You say in that paragraph, "This  
 25          price behavior demonstrates market efficiency

Page 590

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2            and in conjunction with the other Cammer and  
 3            Krogman factors proves the market was efficient  
 4            throughout the class period."

5            Do you see that?

6            A. Yeah. That's the opinion of my work  
 7            in this case.

8            Q. So you believe --

9            A. That's the essence of my opinion.

10          Q. Well, this is an opinion that is not  
 11          based on your collective test. Correct?

12          A. No, it is.

13          Q. In that sentence, you say "this  
 14          price behavior." You're talking about the  
 15          price reaction on November 20th. Correct?

16          A. Well, let me just clarify right here  
 17          and right now that my conclusion of market  
 18          efficiency is based holistically on all of my  
 19          findings.

20          Q. Okay. And if you remove any one of  
 21          those findings, that doesn't fairly reflect  
 22          your conclusion. Correct?

23          A. No. That's -- I think we have a  
 24          different definition of "holistic."

25          Q. In other words, if you had never

Page 591

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2       done your collective test, would you have  
 3       concluded that the price behavior on  
 4       November 20th alone, in conjunction with the  
 5       other Cammer and Krogman factors, proves that  
 6       the market was efficient throughout the class  
 7       period?

8       A. You asked me that in the last  
 9       deposition, and the answer now is the same as  
 10       it was then. It's a hypothetical. I remember  
 11       calling it that and calling you out on that  
 12       that it's a hypothetical. Because the two  
 13       empirical tests do point in the same direction  
 14       towards efficiency.

15      It's hard to say specifically. I  
 16      think there would have been less evidence, but  
 17      reasonably it would have been sufficient  
 18      evidence. But there would have been less.  
 19      There would have been less evidence if, in  
 20      fact, there were -- if, in fact, there was less  
 21      evidence, there would have been less evidence.  
 22      I mean, you can't get around that.

23      Q. But --

24      A. But it's still -- I mean, I -- as  
 25      far as what the legal standard for proof is, I

Page 592

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2       mean, we've got two -- I mean, granted, it's in  
 3       the Second Circuit, but there are two recent  
 4       cases --

5       Q. Well, hold on.

6       A. -- where they said that you don't  
 7       need an empirical fact to test at all.

8       Q. Well, hold on.

9       Doctor, are you a lawyer?

10      A. I'm telling you what my  
 11      understanding of the legal standard now is for  
 12      proof.

13      Q. Are you a lawyer?

14      A. I am not a lawyer.

15      Q. Are your opinions grounded upon any  
 16      legal expertise?

17      A. No.

18      Q. Are you offering an opinion on the  
 19      state of the law?

20      A. Well, I am aware of what the Second  
 21      Circuit said about my research. The Second  
 22      Circuit said my research --

23      Q. Well, I didn't ask you about your  
 24      research or what the Second Circuit said. I  
 25      simply asked you --

Page 593

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2       A. But it goes to answer your question,  
 3       though.

4       Q. -- are you offering an opinion on  
 5       the state of the law?

6       A. I'm not sure how you define those  
 7       terms, the state of the law. I know what  
 8       courts have said about my research. They said  
 9       that even without the empirical factor, the  
 10       other Cammer and Krogman factors are sufficient  
 11       proof. So that informs me as an economist  
 12       about the legal standard of proof.

13      Q. Are you here as an advocate on  
 14      behalf of OPERS?

15      A. Absolutely not.

16      MR. FRANK: Why don't we take a  
 17      break here.

18      THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time now is  
 19      11:50. We're off the record.

20      (Recess taken from 11:50 to 12:37  
 21      p.m.)

22      THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time now is  
 23      12:37. We're on the record.

24      BY MR. FRANK:

25      Q. Dr. Feinstein, good afternoon.

Page 594

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2       A. Good afternoon.

3       Q. So the opinions you offered in this  
 4       case are based on your understanding of the  
 5       field of financial economics. Is that true?

6       A. Yes.

7       Q. Okay. Now, as a financial  
 8       economist, the mere fact that a security trades  
 9       on the New York Stock Exchange is not enough  
 10       for you to conclude that the market for that  
 11       stock is semi-strong form efficient. Correct?

12      A. Depends what the standard of proof  
 13      is. It certainly makes it more likely than  
 14      not.

15      Q. Well, I'm talking about your  
 16      standard of proof. You're a financial  
 17      economist. Right?

18      A. Yes.

19      Q. And you have been asked in this case  
 20      to opine on whether or not Freddie Mac stock  
 21      traded in an efficient market. Correct?

22      A. Yes.

23      Q. And for you, the mere fact that  
 24      Freddie Mac stock traded on the New York Stock  
 25      Exchange was not sufficient for you to conclude

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2       with a sufficient degree of certainty that  
 3       Freddie Mac traded in an efficient market.  
 4       Correct?

5       A. I would conclude from that fact that  
 6       it's more likely than not that it trades in an  
 7       efficient market.

8       And you asked these questions at the  
 9       last deposition. I would want to do further  
 10      analysis, though, before saying that I have  
 11      proved it.

12      Q. And you're not alone in this view  
 13      that you would want to do more analysis to  
 14      determine whether or not a stock trades in an  
 15      efficient market. Correct?

16      A. Again, it depends on the standard of  
 17      proof. I think most economists would say that  
 18      inefficiency is rare. And when you couple that  
 19      with a stock being listed on the New York Stock  
 20      Exchange, it makes it even more rare. So that  
 21      fact alone would make it more likely than not  
 22      that the stock trades in an efficient market.

23      But I would think most economists  
 24      before they would say they have proved it  
 25      trades in an efficient market would want more

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2       evidence than that.

3       Q. In order to exclude the possibility  
 4       that this is one of those rare circumstances  
 5       where the stock trades in an efficient market,  
 6       you wanted to do more than just identify what  
 7       exchange it traded on. Right?

8       A. Yes.

9       Q. And in order to do more, you did a  
 10      number of things. Right?

11      A. Yes.

12      Q. One of those things was to assess  
 13      the structural factors outlined in the Cammer  
 14      and Krogman cases. Right?

15      A. Yes.

16      Q. And another was to conduct tests to  
 17      assess the cause-and-effect relationship  
 18      between the information and stock price  
 19      movements. Right?

20      A. Yes.

21      Q. Okay. Now, you criticize Dr. Bajaj  
 22      in your rebuttal report for not performing  
 23      certain tests that he performed in other cases.  
 24      Is that right?

25      A. Not precisely. I really criticized

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2       him for creating a double standard where he  
 3       criticized me for not doing tests precisely as  
 4       I've done them in other cases, and call him out  
 5       that he did the same thing that he was  
 6       criticizing me for.

7       Q. Now, he performed several tests in  
 8       the Allergan case that he did not perform here.  
 9       Correct?

10      A. Yes.

11      Q. Okay. Is it -- are you of the view  
 12      that he should have performed here the cases --  
 13      the tests that he performed in the Allergan  
 14      case?

15      A. That's -- that wasn't my opinion.  
 16      My opinion wasn't that he should have performed  
 17      those tests. My opinion was that the fact that  
 18      he didn't perform those tests suggests that  
 19      perhaps he's not being completely unbiased.

20      Q. Well, do you have a view as to  
 21      whether he should have performed those tests or  
 22      not?

23      A. I don't think those tests are  
 24      informative, either for Allergan or for this  
 25      case, for reasons I described before lunch.

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2       But I don't -- I can't -- I don't know why he  
 3       would -- would not have done those, except for  
 4       if he had perhaps arrived at conclusions that  
 5       didn't support -- or findings that didn't  
 6       support his conclusion. That seems to be the  
 7       best explanation of why he didn't do them.

8       So I just think it raises concerns  
 9       of impartiality rather than -- rather than  
 10      deprives the court of informative information.

11      Q. You're concerned about Dr. Bajaj's  
 12      impartiality?

13      A. Absolutely. Yeah. I could describe  
 14      many reasons why. The way he describes my  
 15      work, the way he quotes me out of context, the  
 16      way he was selective in how he presented things  
 17      and said things certainly raised issues of  
 18      impartiality. But I understand.

19      Q. Do you -- if Dr. Bajaj had performed  
 20      the tests in this case that he performed in  
 21      Allergan, would you have wanted to consider the  
 22      results of those tests in forming your  
 23      conclusions here?

24      A. Only if he had. Only if he had  
 25      offered the -- those findings as supportive of

Page 599

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 his conclusion.  
 3            Q. If you were to discover that there  
 4 were tests done on whether Freddie Mac's common  
 5 stock traded in a weak-form efficient market,  
 6 is that a fact you would have wanted to know?  
 7            A. I didn't understand. I mean, what I  
 8 would want to know is why he chose not to do  
 9 it. And if he had done it, I would evaluate  
 10 what he did.  
 11          Q. Well, we've established earlier  
 12 you're not a lawyer. But do you have an  
 13 understanding at this stage of the proceeding  
 14 as to whose burden it is to prove or disprove  
 15 market efficiency?  
 16          A. Yes.  
 17          Q. Whose burden is it?  
 18          A. Plaintiffs'.  
 19          Q. And do you happen to know what Dr.  
 20 Bajaj was tasked with doing in this case?  
 21          A. Yes. The same thing he was tasked  
 22 with doing in other cases where he did run  
 23 those tests, to evaluate my work.  
 24          Q. And how do you know that?  
 25          A. Pardon?

Page 600

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 Q. How do you know that?  
 3            A. I think he said so in his -- in his  
 4 scope of work.  
 5            Q. Now, do you know -- did you review  
 6 the Allergan report that he drafted?  
 7            A. Yes.  
 8          Q. Did you disagree with anything in  
 9 the Allergan report?  
 10         A. Well, I'm not saying I agreed with  
 11 everything in the Allergan report, but I don't  
 12 recall seeing anything that I disagreed with.  
 13         Q. Did he do anything in connection  
 14 with his work in Allergan that you thought was  
 15 illogical?  
 16         A. Well, like I said, the serial  
 17 correlation tests are not reliable as  
 18 indicators of market efficiency. So maybe  
 19 that's -- it's just they were unnecessary, so  
 20 it's a matter of judgment but not necessarily  
 21 illogical.  
 22         Q. Outside of the litigation context,  
 23 have you analyzed whether a market is  
 24 efficient?  
 25         A. Certainly.

Page 601

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 Q. In what context?  
 3            A. Well, for 10 years I ran a program  
 4 at Babson College called the Babson College  
 5 Fund, where we would -- we managed a portion of  
 6 the college endowment, myself and -- well,  
 7 students under my auspices. And I would -- I  
 8 would teach where to look for inefficiently  
 9 priced stocks and how to identify if a stock  
 10 may be priced inefficiently such that there was  
 11 a profit opportunity.  
 12          Q. What tests did you use to identify  
 13 whether there were profit opportunities?  
 14          A. Well, this was fundamental  
 15 efficiency. But I would -- we would -- I  
 16 instructed the students to look for tests that  
 17 essentially failed the Cammer factors. They  
 18 would look for small stocks that had little or  
 19 no analyst coverage, perhaps low volume, so  
 20 that these stocks would be overlooked by our  
 21 competitors who were institutional investors  
 22 and better-resourced investors.  
 23          And then they would do valuation  
 24 analyses to ascertain whether the market was  
 25 pricing those stocks too high or too low

Page 602

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 relative to certain fundamental valuation  
 3 models.  
 4            Q. Do you still manage a portion of the  
 5 college endowment?  
 6            A. No.  
 7          Q. When did that come to an end?  
 8          A. I think it's in my first report. I  
 9 have that in the resume section.  
 10         Q. You don't remember offhand?  
 11         A. No.  
 12         Q. Why did that come to an end?  
 13         A. I chose not to do it anymore. And I  
 14 think I did it for about eight to ten years,  
 15 somewhere in that vicinity, and felt it was  
 16 time to turn it over to someone new.  
 17         Q. Did you or your students use any  
 18 empirical analyses in connection with your work  
 19 for the fund?  
 20         A. Sure.  
 21         Q. What empirical tests did you use?  
 22         A. Well, empirical -- depends what you  
 23 mean by "empirical." Each of the Cammer  
 24 factors is, in fact, empirical. You look at  
 25 volumes; you look at analyst coverage. Those

Page 603

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 are empirical facts.

3            But it was those combined with  
 4 valuation, fundamental valuation models.

5            Q. You didn't use the z-test in that  
 6 context, did you?

7            A. No. You know, even Fama said that  
 8 it's virtually impossible to make money off of  
 9 serial correlation. Fama wrote about this in  
 10 an article.

11          Q. Outside of the litigation context,  
 12 have you ever used a z-test to assess market  
 13 efficiency?

14          A. Oh, z-test. I'm sorry. I  
 15 thought -- I got a little confused. I  
 16 apologize. I thought we were talking about the  
 17 Y filter test.

18          Was your previous question about the  
 19 --

20          Q. I'll read it back for you.

21          A. Sorry.

22          Q. I asked, "You didn't use the z-test  
 23 in that context, did you?"

24          A. And I just said no.

25          Q. No. You said, "No. You know, even

Page 604

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 Fama said that it's virtually impossible to  
 3 make money off of serial correlation. Fama  
 4 wrote about this in an article."

5            That was your answer.

6            A. Oh. Both parts of that answer are  
 7 correct, although the second one is more  
 8 addressed to a Y test than a z-test. But, no,  
 9 I didn't use a z-test for purposes of  
 10 identifying profitable buying or selling  
 11 opportunities.

12          Q. And so let me ask the next question  
 13 I asked, which I think caused you to recognize  
 14 that you had misheard me earlier.

15          I asked outside of the litigation  
 16 context, have you ever used a z-test to assess  
 17 market efficiency?

18          A. No.

19          Q. Now, let me turn you back to your  
 20 rebuttal report that is Exhibit 269. Let me  
 21 turn your --

22          A. I'm thinking now. I just want to  
 23 amend -- there is some ongoing theoretical  
 24 research that I'm doing with Miguel Villanueva  
 25 that does use the z-test, but it's for a

Page 605

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 working paper that we hope to publish. And  
 3 that's outside of litigation.

4            Q. And that hasn't been published yet?

5            A. Correct.

6            Q. And has that been submitted to any  
 7 journals or periodicals?

8            A. No. Not yet.

9            Q. Okay. Have you published any  
 10 academic papers on market efficiency in  
 11 peer-reviewed periodicals?

12          A. Yes.

13          Q. Okay. What are those?

14          A. The Journal of Financial Education,  
 15 experimental paper.

16          Q. That's an article that you  
 17 published?

18          A. Yes.

19          Q. Anything else?

20          A. There are some -- there's some  
 21 additional stuff. I mean, there's the American  
 22 Bankruptcy Journal I published in, an article  
 23 about market efficiency that was coauthored. I  
 24 would have to look at my list of publications  
 25 to give you more than that.

Page 606

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2            Q. Now, in paragraph 14 on page 8 of 70  
 3 of your rebuttal report, you write, "Dr. Bajaj  
 4 challenges the validity of the z-test for  
 5 assessing market efficiency. However, his  
 6 challenges are misguided as they are based upon  
 7 an improper definition of 'market efficiency'."

8            Do you see that?

9            A. Yes.

10          Q. What do you believe was Dr. Bajaj's  
 11 definition of "market efficiency"?

12          A. Well, he said that the z-test was  
 13 deficient because it didn't test  
 14 directionality, and directionality is  
 15 fundamental efficiency concept, and that's what  
 16 I meant here, not -- rather than an  
 17 informational efficiency concept.

18          Q. Other than an issue of  
 19 directionality, do you believe that Dr. Bajaj  
 20 was basing his challenges on an improper  
 21 definition of "market efficiency"?

22          A. That particular challenge was  
 23 about -- about directionality was based on the  
 24 improper definition. He raises some other  
 25 challenges which I believe are also misguided

<p>1                    Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA      2 but for other reasons.      3                    Q. For reasons unrelated to his      4 definition of "market efficiency"?      5                    A. They're closely related but not      6 totally unrelated. I mean, his -- some of      7 his -- one of his challenges is related to his      8 definition of "materiality" and the -- and the      9 role of materiality in market efficiency. He      10 made a mistake there which led to another one      11 of his misguided challenges.      12                    Q. What is the mistake he made      13 regarding the role of materiality in market      14 efficiency?      15                    A. He opined that 80 to 90 percent of      16 tested events in a collective test would have      17 to be statistically significant in order for      18 that to be an indicator of market efficiency,      19 which generally is logically impossible by      20 design of a significance test.      21                    Q. Is that logically impossible in      22 your collective test because your collective      23 test is not a test of dates on which material      24 news was released to the market but rather a      25 test where dates with higher information flow</p>	<p>1                    Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA      2 was released to the market?      3                    A. Well, I'm not going to accept the      4 premise that these are not dates on which      5 material news was released to the market. The      6 problem is that he defined material as being      7 dates or being information that would      8 reasonably elicit a statistically significant      9 reaction. That's how he defined "materiality."      10 That was the problem.      11                    Q. Is that not how you define      12 "materiality"?      13                    A. It's not at all how I define      14 "materiality."      15                    Q. How do you define "materiality"?      16                    A. That the news is important to a      17 typical investor or analyst in the sense that      18 it would affect their valuation or transaction      19 decisions, not necessarily cause their      20 valuations to change by an amount over the      21 threshold at the 95 percent confidence level      22 for statistical significance.      23                    Q. If material news doesn't cause a      24 valuation to change by an amount over the      25 threshold at the 95 percent confidence level</p>
<p>Page 609</p> <p>1                    Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA      2 for statistical significance, how is it      3 possible to test whether or not news is      4 material?      5                    A. Well, one way is in a collective      6 test. The -- well, I don't -- we're not      7 testing here whether the news is material.      8 We're testing whether the market is efficient.      9 That's what this analysis is about.      10                  You want -- so your question is      11 about something different. Your question is,      12 how do you test if news is material?      13                  Well, okay. Several ways. With      14 reference to the literature. The literature      15 tells us which news comprises arguments and      16 valuation models, which news historically,      17 according to other people's analyses and tests,      18 changes valuations, which news is important to      19 investors for transactions and value decisions.      20 It's what the literature is about.      21                  You can also test materiality. It's      22 not going to be a short answer, but you asked      23 how do you test materiality without doing --      24 without observing that it has a 95 -- that it's      25 over the threshold for 95 percent confidence</p>	<p>Page 610</p> <p>1                    Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA      2 significance.      3                    You can also see did analysts      4 discuss that news? Did the company discuss      5 that news? Did newspapers report on that news?      6 These are other tests of materiality.      7                    Q. Now, you write in paragraph 14,      8 because -- I'll read the whole sentence.      9                    "The statistical issues Dr. Bajaj      10 raises as challenges to the validity of the      11 z-test findings are erroneous and moot because,      12 as Dr. Bajaj acknowledges multiple times in his      13 report, none of the purported statistical      14 problems he identifies affect the qualitative      15 results of the z-test in this case."      16                  Do you see that?      17                  A. That's correct.      18                  Q. Now, isn't it a fact that Dr. Bajaj      19 identified a number of criticisms that, when      20 taken together, affected the results of your      21 z-test?      22                  A. Oh. He has to bend over backwards      23 and use three or four of these at a time in      24 order to arrive at a change in a qualitative      25 result. But individually they didn't.</p>

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           He himself said that if you use the  
 3           continuity adjustment, you still have a  
 4           significant result. If you use the unpooled  
 5           variance, you would still have -- the z-test  
 6           would still indicate significance.

7           It's only when you do those two  
 8           things and knock out the last -- irrationally  
 9           and inappropriately knock out the last event  
 10          that he started to get results that -- where he  
 11          weakened the z-test to such an extent that he  
 12          ended up with inclusive results instead of  
 13          conclusive results indicating market  
 14          efficiency.

15          Q. When you said "irrationally and  
 16          inappropriately," you were referring to the  
 17          statement in the FDT article that said in a  
 18          collective test you shouldn't include the last  
 19          day of the class period. Is that right?

20          A. No. No, I wasn't referring to the  
 21          FDT article, and I don't think necessarily  
 22          that's what the FDT article is -- is dictating  
 23          for all possible situations.

24          It's irrational and inappropriate to  
 25          eliminate the November 20, 2007, date, because

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           it was unequivocally -- unequivocally satisfied  
 3           the selection criteria, and it's an  
 4           unequivocally important date based on the  
 5           news -- not on its price movement, but based on  
 6           the news -- important date in the life of this  
 7           company, regardless of what -- who else noticed  
 8           that it was an important date, regardless  
 9           whether analysts noticed that or investors  
 10          noticed that or attorneys noticed that or the  
 11          court notices that.

12          Regardless of who else notices that,  
 13          Holman or Bajaj, any reasonable analyst looking  
 14          for the material information announcements  
 15          would identify that day as being one. And so  
 16          to simply say that other people have noticed it  
 17          too, therefore it must be excluded from a  
 18          statistical test, is inappropriate.

19          I guess "inappropriate" is the right  
 20          word, not "irrational."

21          Q. And you think that the rules set  
 22          forth in the FDT article about excluding the  
 23          last day of the class period is an  
 24          inappropriate rule?

25          A. In some cases, it might be

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           appropriate. If there's not -- you would not  
 3           pick it because it was a drop. But if it was  
 4           indisputable that it was important news, you  
 5           should pick it. And if the FDT article says  
 6           don't, that's incorrect, too.

7           If it's important news, it should be  
 8           analyzed. If it's important news, the market's  
 9           reaction to that news should be analyzed in a  
 10          test of the question: Does the market ignore  
 11          news or incorporate news?

12          Q. Now, in paragraph 18, you write, in  
 13          the second sentence, "Dr. Bajaj incorrectly  
 14          contends that without a z-test, proof that  
 15          alleged inflationary events were statistically  
 16          significant at a greater incidence rate than  
 17          typical days in the class period. The alleged  
 18          misrepresentations and omissions could not  
 19          possibly have impacted the Freddie Mac stock  
 20          price."

21          Do you see that?

22          A. I do.

23          Q. And I'll confess to you I don't know  
 24          if there's a missing word or if I'm just slow,  
 25          but I did not understand that sentence.

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           So can you explain to me what you  
 3           meant to convey by that sentence?

4           A. Sure. There's two ways to edit it  
 5           so it would be easier to understand. We can  
 6           either add the word "without" before the word  
 7           "proof," so that it's "without a z-test,  
 8           without proof that alleged inflationary events  
 9           were statistically significant at a greater  
 10          incidence rate than typical days in the class  
 11          period." That's one way to understand it. Or  
 12          move the comma from after the word "z-test" to  
 13          after the word "proof": "that without a z-test  
 14          proof, that alleged inflationary events."

15          So what I'm saying here is Dr. Bajaj  
 16          ran the z-test. I mean, after criticizing the  
 17          z-test and saying that it was inappropriate and  
 18          poorly constructed and et cetera, he actually  
 19          used it and said that because it didn't find a  
 20          difference in the dynamics, the price dynamics  
 21          on misrepresentation dates versus all other  
 22          days, that that would prove that the alleged  
 23          misrepresentations and omissions had no price  
 24          impact.

25          And that's what he said. I mean,

Page 615

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2       his conclusion was that because the z-test on  
 3       misrepresentation dates did not indicate  
 4       different price dynamics, therefore he thinks  
 5       he proved no price impact. He's just wrong,  
 6       for a variety of reasons.

7       Q. I see.

8       A. And there other reasons that are  
 9       laid out here.

10      Q. So -- now, you used the z-test.  
 11     Right?

12      A. Yes.

13      Q. Okay. Now, you're not criticizing  
 14     Dr. Bajaj for using a test that you think is an  
 15     effective test, are you?

16      A. I am. I'm criticizing him for on  
 17     the one hand saying it's an invalid test and  
 18     then embracing it. I think that's indicative  
 19     of bias.

20      Q. Well, is it possible that he used  
 21     the test because, even though he thinks it's  
 22     not a probative test, he knew that you do think  
 23     it's a probative test, and therefore it would  
 24     be a way for the two of you to be on -- to be  
 25     communicating, so to speak?

Page 617

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2       new news and no price movement. So a test  
 3       that's looking for price movement is  
 4       inappropriate for that purpose.

5       On the other hand, I mean, if it  
 6       found it -- I mean, if you did find significant  
 7       movements or discernible movements, that would  
 8       suggest that there was price impact. But not  
 9       finding price movements is not going to prove  
 10      that there was no price impact. And since his  
 11      test was to see if there was no price impact,  
 12      it's inappropriate.

13      Q. Heads I win, tails you lose?

14      A. Well, blame classical statistical  
 15      hypothesis testing for that. I mean, that's  
 16      what hypothesis testing does. You set a null  
 17      hypothesis and you test the hypothesis. You  
 18      can -- you can perhaps reject the hypothesis  
 19      based on the results. But if the test fails to  
 20      reject the hypothesis, that doesn't prove the  
 21      hypothesis true. That's written about in  
 22      almost every introductory statistical textbook,  
 23      and I believe I referenced it in my report as  
 24      well.

25      Q. So if Dr. Bajaj had found

Page 616

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2       A. I mean, anything's possible. But he  
 3       didn't -- the way he was so forceful in his  
 4       conclusion, saying that this test proves no  
 5       price impact, says that he's embracing the  
 6       test, and it's hard to accept that he's  
 7       embracing the test after he rejected the test.  
 8       It seems like he embraces it when he wants to  
 9       and rejects it when he wants to.

10      Q. Well, do you think that -- did you  
 11     conduct any test to determine whether or not  
 12     there was a price impact on the  
 13     misrepresentation and omission dates?

14      A. No.

15      Q. And is a z-test an appropriate way  
 16     to test whether or not there's an alleged price  
 17     impact on misrepresentation and omission dates?

18      A. Not really.

19      Q. Why not?

20      A. Well, because typically,  
 21     misrepresentations and omissions maintain the  
 22     mix of information by concealing negative or  
 23     adverse developments or conditions. So,  
 24     typically, what you see -- would see on those  
 25     misrepresentations and omissions dates is no

Page 618

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2       statistical price movements on  
 3       misrepresentation and omission dates, that  
 4       would have been indicative of price impact. Is  
 5       that right?

6       A. Well, he did. Actually, he did find  
 7       evidence of it, but then he looked for ways to  
 8       dismiss it. Yes, it would have been evidence.

9       Q. And if that -- if such statistically  
 10      significant price movements on those dates  
 11      would have been indicative of price impact, it  
 12      was therefore incumbent upon him to test those  
 13      dates. Correct?

14      A. I didn't understand.

15      Q. Well, it's your view that if there  
 16      was statistically significant price movements  
 17      on the misrepresentation and omission dates,  
 18      that would be proof of price impact. Correct?

19      A. I don't know if I could make a  
 20      blanket statement. It would certainly be  
 21      indicative.

22      Q. And accordingly --

23      A. I would also have to do confounding  
 24      information tests and analysis of the  
 25      information, and basically confounding

Page 619

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 information is what I would be most concerned  
 3 with.

4            Q. Taking confounding information into  
 5 account, it was therefore incumbent upon  
 6 Dr. Bajaj, who was assessing price impact, to  
 7 test the misrepresentation and omission dates.  
 8 Correct?

9            A. Well, I mean, my report was not  
 10 about price impact. His report was about price  
 11 impact.

12          That makes sense. Makes sense that  
 13 he should look at those dates to see if there  
 14 was proof of price impact. But if he doesn't  
 15 find -- I mean, if the test is inconclusive,  
 16 you can't draw the conclusion that there was no  
 17 price impact.

18          Q. Well, there's only two sets of dates  
 19 that it made logical sense for him to look at.  
 20 Correct?

21          A. Do you mean the misrepresentation  
 22 dates and then the disclosure date?

23          Q. Right.

24          A. Right.

25          Q. And so --

Page 620

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 A. Or the realization of the risk date.  
 3 Q. Well, we'll get to that.

4            But to summarize, there were two  
 5 sets of dates that it made sense for him to  
 6 look at. One is the -- one set is the  
 7 misrepresentation and omissions dates.  
 8 Correct?

9            A. Well, actually, I'm not -- it's not  
 10 something I wrote about. But as I sit here  
 11 now, if he was trying to prove there was no  
 12 price impact, he would have to look at every  
 13 date to see if there was price impact on any of  
 14 the dates. There may have been price impact on  
 15 other dates that weren't identified as a  
 16 realization of the risk date or as a  
 17 misrepresentation date. I mean --

18          Q. What other dates are you referring  
 19 to?

20          A. Other dates in the class period.  
 21 There were -- I mean, if -- the allegations are  
 22 that the company concealed various exposures  
 23 and risks and deficiencies at the company from  
 24 the investing public, and because of that, the  
 25 marketplace was surprised when poor performance

Page 621

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 resulted.

3            So you might want to look on other  
 4 dates in addition to the November 20, 2007,  
 5 date to see if there was a surprise about poor  
 6 performance or adverse developments on other  
 7 case as well. I don't think it needs to be --  
 8 it should be limited to just the dates that are  
 9 cited in the complaint.

10          Q. Well, let's be specific. If he's  
 11 not supposed to only test the dates on which a  
 12 misrepresentation or omission was made, in the  
 13 date on which the plaintiff says that there was  
 14 either a corrective disclosure or the  
 15 materialization of an allegedly concealed risk,  
 16 what other dates do you think he should have  
 17 been testing?

18          A. He should have examined at least the  
 19 news on each date to see if there were other  
 20 dates on which the market was surprised by  
 21 developments on account of having been deceived  
 22 about the company's condition.

23          Q. Have you drawn a conclusion about  
 24 whether or not the defendant in this case, the  
 25 defendants, Freddie Mac and several of its

Page 622

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 former officers, actually made  
 3 misrepresentations or omissions?

4          A. No.

5          Q. Now --

6          A. But the test would require that he  
 7 accept as a working hypothesis plaintiffs'  
 8 allegations.

9          Q. Why is that?

10         A. Because that's what he's trying to  
 11 test. Did the information that plaintiffs  
 12 allege was concealed have an impact on the  
 13 price, either moving it up or moving it down.  
 14 And it doesn't necessarily have to be on a  
 15 disclosure date or -- a disclosure date that  
 16 was cited by the lawyers or even a  
 17 representation date cited by the lawyers --

18         Q. You believe --

19         A. -- in order to see -- in order to  
 20 see if, in fact, the information that they  
 21 allege was concealed had an impact on the  
 22 price.

23         So I just want to be clear that the  
 24 test -- you said does he only have to test  
 25 those dates, and this is the reason why I would

Page 623

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 think he would need to test more than just  
 3 those dates. He'd have to do his own  
 4 independent evaluation of which dates need to  
 5 be tested, not just picking the dates out of  
 6 the complaint that were mentioned.

7        Q. You think he would need to review  
 8 the news on every date of the class period?

9        A. Like I did, yes.

10      Q. And you reviewed the news on every  
 11 date of the class period for the purposes --  
 12 for the purpose of identifying a material news  
 13 date or dates to test. Is that right?

14      A. Well, for determining what would be  
 15 a reasonable selection rule for a collective  
 16 event study test and for then picking those  
 17 dates.

18      Q. And in connection with that effort,  
 19 you reviewed the news relating to Freddie Mac  
 20 on every date of the class period?

21      A. Yes.

22      Q. And was your news review limited to  
 23 the New York Times and Wall Street Journal?

24      A. No. It's cited in my exhibit, in  
 25 the first report, which articles I looked at.

Page 625

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 in the course of my analysis.

3        Q. Now, let me turn your attention to  
 4 page 8 of your rebuttal report. Do you see in  
 5 paragraph 27 you're discussing anomalies  
 6 observed in the literature?

7        A. Yes.

8        Q. Okay. And in the middle of that  
 9 paragraph, you write, "Dr. Bajaj references  
 10 four academic articles in which the authors  
 11 investigate anomalous events where a handful of  
 12 stocks exhibited isolated and brief periods of  
 13 inefficiency."

14      Do you see that?

15      A. Yes.

16      Q. And then at the bottom of that  
 17 paragraph, in connection with discussing an  
 18 article in the Journal of Finance, you  
 19 mentioned that -- or you can even go to the top  
 20 of page 9, where you write, "For example, one  
 21 study examines impediments to arbitrage" --

22      A. Wait. I lost you. Where are you?

23      Q. The top of page 13 of 17.

24      A. "For example, one study." Okay.

25      Q. "For example, one study examines

Page 624

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2        Q. And that news review informed the  
 3 rule that you chose for selecting news for your  
 4 collective test?

5        A. Yes.

6        Q. And it also informed your decision  
 7 on what date to test for your event study?

8        A. The single-event event study, yes.

9        Q. And you ultimately determined that  
 10 there was only one appropriate date to test for  
 11 your single-date event study. Is that right?

12       A. Yes.

13       Q. And that was based on that news  
 14 review?

15       A. The news review. The analyst's  
 16 commentary. Company statements. All of the  
 17 information about the company.

18       Q. Okay. Now --

19       A. Well, I identified that there was  
 20 one best date to test. There may have been --  
 21 but Dr. Bajaj didn't recommend that there  
 22 should have been other dates.

23       Q. Do you believe there were other good  
 24 dates to test?

25       A. I found that the -- I determined no,

Page 626

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 impediments to arbitrage using a sample of 82  
 3 situations between 1985 and 2000 where the  
 4 market value of a company is less than that of  
 5 its ownership stake in a publicly traded  
 6 subsidiary."

7        Do you see that?

8        A. Yes.

9        Q. And are those 82 situations among  
 10 the handful of events you were referring to in  
 11 the earlier sentence in paragraph 27?

12       A. Yes. I mean, it's a 15-year period  
 13 and there are between 4- and 10,000 publicly  
 14 traded stocks in that period. That would --  
 15 that's a handful, yes.

16       Q. And so over that 15-year period, it  
 17 appears that there's five or so companies a  
 18 year that fall into this category, on average?

19       A. I didn't do that math, but I mean, I  
 20 consider 82 to be a small number relative to  
 21 the 4,000 to 10,000 publicly traded companies  
 22 over that period in the United States.

23       Q. Now --

24       A. And then the rest of the paragraph,  
 25 I mean, says that it's not necessarily a

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2            profitable -- it's not necessarily profitable  
 3            information to know that this price anomaly may  
 4            have been apparent.

5            Q. Let me turn your attention to --  
 6            now, do you recall that I previously asked you  
 7            about a pooled estimate of the standard error  
 8            based on both populations at your -- on the  
 9            first day of your deposition?

10          A. I do.

11          Q. And in your rebuttal report, you  
 12          addressed the pooled versus unpooled issue.  
 13          Correct?

14          A. Yes.

15          Q. Now, let me turn your attention to  
 16          that section of your rebuttal report, which, if  
 17          I get there quickly enough, it's on page 36 of  
 18          70 or page 32.

19          Do you see that?

20          A. Yes.

21          Q. That's subsection T?

22          A. Yes.

23          Q. And you write in the middle of the  
 24          first paragraph -- strike that.

25          So this is a section in D that's

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2            both on the unpooled standard error and the  
 3            inclusion of a continuity correction. Right?

4            A. Well, it has -- yes.

5            Q. Now, the first paragraph,  
 6            paragraph 92, relates to the unpooled issue,  
 7            and the second paragraph relates to the  
 8            continuity correction. Right?

9            A. No. The second paragraph has the  
 10          two combined, the two effects combined. So  
 11          they're not taken independently.

12          Q. I see.

13          Now, in the first paragraph, you  
 14          write -- in the third sentence, you write,  
 15          "That is, while I dispute the need for a  
 16          variance adjustment or an alternative variance  
 17          estimator, making the changes Dr. Bajaj  
 18          recommends has absolutely no effect on the  
 19          qualitative results and conclusions of the  
 20          test."

21          Do you see that?

22          A. That's correct.

23          Q. Now, why do you dispute the need for  
 24          a variance adjustment or an alternative  
 25          variance estimator?

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2            A. Because under the null hypothesis  
 3            that's being tested, the pooled estimator gives  
 4            you better Type I and Type II error. So it's  
 5            the better estimator. Moving to an unpooled  
 6            weakens the test unnecessarily.

7            Q. And so do you believe there's any  
 8            circumstance where it's appropriate to use the  
 9            unpooled approach?

10          A. Yes.

11          Q. And what is that circumstance?

12          A. If the hypothesis of any quality was  
 13          in the opposite direction, that -- well, in  
 14          this case, in my case, the null hypothesis was  
 15          that the news events had a lower incidence of  
 16          significance. If the null hypothesis was the  
 17          opposite, then the unpooled variance would be  
 18          more -- would be appropriate.

19          Q. Do you recall during the first day  
 20          of your deposition me asking you questions  
 21          about the pooled versus unpooled approach?

22          A. Yes.

23          Q. And after that first day, did you  
 24          talk to anyone about the pooled versus unpooled  
 25          approach?

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2            A. Sure.

3            Q. Who did you talk to?

4            A. Miguel Villanueva.

5            Q. Anyone else?

6            A. No.

7            Q. And what did Miguel say to you and  
 8            what did you say to him regarding the pooled  
 9            versus unpooled approach?

10          A. I don't recall specifically. I  
 11          mean, it's never been an issue for me or for  
 12          Miguel because of the diagnostics we ran and  
 13          which we presented to you, which are immune  
 14          from this criticism, which don't require a  
 15          decision as to whether to use pooled or  
 16          unpooled, but also because the test had passed  
 17          the diagnostics previously, so it just didn't  
 18          matter.

19          Q. Is Miguel -- Miguel works at your --

20          A. Yes.

21          Q. -- company. Right?

22          A. Right.

23          Q. Is he also a professor at Babson?

24          A. No.

25          Q. Is he affiliated at Babson in any

Page 631

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 way?  
 3           A. No.  
 4           Q. Was he a student of yours?  
 5           A. No.  
 6           Q. Now, after the first day of your  
 7 deposition, did you read any literature  
 8 regarding the pooled versus unpooled approach?  
 9           A. I don't know the exact timing. I  
 10 know the issue's been raised in other cases, so  
 11 I've looked at it. I don't recall whether it  
 12 was before or after.  
 13          Q. But you do recall reviewing  
 14 literature regarding the pooled versus unpooled  
 15 approach?  
 16          A. Yes.  
 17          Q. What literature did you review?  
 18          A. There's literature on the subject.  
 19 It's in statistical books and journals. I also  
 20 did my own analysis. There's analytical --  
 21 rather than just blindly accepting what's in a  
 22 general textbook, one can do an analytical  
 23 evaluation of the power of the test, the Type I  
 24 error and the Type II error of a test, with and  
 25 without -- with pooled and with unpooled

Page 632

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 variance. I did some analysis there, and it  
 3 just further confirmed that what I had told you  
 4 in the last deposition was correct: this is a  
 5 nonissue.  
 6          Q. Did you do an analytical evaluation  
 7 of the power of the test in this case after  
 8 your deposition?  
 9          A. I don't know whether it was in this  
 10 case. I mean, the issue has been raised in  
 11 other cases as well, and at some point I did  
 12 it.  
 13          Q. When you say it just further  
 14 confirmed that what you told me in the last  
 15 deposition was correct, did you have in mind  
 16 work that you had actually done in this case?  
 17          A. I don't -- no. I remember that at  
 18 the time I was -- at the time of the  
 19 deposition, based on everything I had done up  
 20 to the deposition, which I conveyed to you, I  
 21 was satisfied it was a nonissue, and I'm still  
 22 satisfied it was a nonissue. I don't remember  
 23 exactly the timing of when I did further  
 24 analysis. I'm planning to write -- I'm  
 25 planning to write an article on the subject.

Page 633

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 Actually, I think it was long after  
 3 the deposition, so I shared some of these ideas  
 4 with statistics professors at Babson. I am  
 5 100 percent convinced I'm right and can prove  
 6 it.  
 7          Q. What statistics professors did you  
 8 share these ideas with?  
 9          A. I don't know. I just -- my office  
 10 recently changed at Babson, so I'm actually  
 11 surrounded by a number of them and I don't  
 12 remember specifically who I talked to. But  
 13 when they asked what I was working on, because  
 14 I was meeting a new group of people at the  
 15 school, I said this might be -- this is  
 16 something that I'm interested in working on and  
 17 that it might be of interest to them as well.  
 18          Q. Do you remember any of them  
 19 expressing an opinion to you regarding the  
 20 merits of the pooled versus the unpooled  
 21 approach?  
 22          A. I think they liked what I found. In  
 23 this particular case, you can prove that the  
 24 power of the test increases and the Type I  
 25 error decreases if you use the pooled variance,

Page 634

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 given what the null hypothesis is.  
 3          Q. When you say --  
 4          A. Usually there's a trade-off of  
 5 Type I and Type II error. In this case, they  
 6 both move in a better direction using the  
 7 better estimator.  
 8          Q. And when you say "in this case," you  
 9 mean the Freddie Mac case?  
 10         A. Yeah.  
 11         Q. And do you have calculations that  
 12 show that?  
 13         A. No. These were scratch paper,  
 14 back-of-the-envelope things in an academic  
 15 setting. I didn't save any notes. When it's  
 16 published, I'll send it to you.  
 17         Q. Are you planning to testify in this  
 18 case that the power of the test increases and  
 19 the Type I error decreases if you use the  
 20 pooled variance?  
 21         A. No. What I would testify in this  
 22 case is that it's moot. It's moot even  
 23 according to Dr. Bajaj's own work. That's  
 24 enough. The rest, I'll save for an academic  
 25 setting.

Page 635

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2            Q. Why do you believe it's moot even  
 3 according to Dr. Bajaj's own work?

4            A. It says so in paragraph 92, that  
 5 when he changed it, he got a Z-statistic of  
 6 2.32, which is still significant at the  
 7 95 percent level.

8            Q. Do you believe that it's unfair for  
 9 Dr. Bajaj to identify what he perceives as a  
 10 number of errors that you've made and to assess  
 11 them collectively and identify that they do  
 12 have a qualitative effect on your results?

13          A. In this setting, actually, yes,  
 14 because he's being one-sided. He's not  
 15 pointing out that the binomial test, the  
 16 bootstrap test, and the Fisher exact test all  
 17 -- none of those have a requirement that you  
 18 make a decision between using a pooled and  
 19 unpooled variance. So it sidesteps the issue  
 20 that he considers to be important. And all  
 21 three of those tests confirm the result of the  
 22 z-test.

23          So the fact that he simply  
 24 disregards the fact that there's analytic and  
 25 empirical proof that the argument is moot is

Page 635

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 unfair. Yeah, it's not unfair, it's just  
 3 uninformative. I mean, it's a waste of -- it's  
 4 a waste. Leave it at that.

5            Q. You think those three diagnostic  
 6 tests that you just mentioned are very  
 7 important?

8            A. Only because he raised the issue,  
 9 the diag -- and he recognized in his report  
 10 that he raised the issue. So he knows that  
 11 those tests were run. He knows what the  
 12 results of those tests were. That should have  
 13 been enough to prove to him that it's moot.

14          Q. He addressed those issues, those  
 15 tests in his report, didn't he?

16          A. Do you want to show me where? I  
 17 don't think he --

18          Q. You don't recall?

19          A. I don't recall that he -- my  
 20 recollection is that he disregarded them, that  
 21 he did not address them appropriately. The  
 22 appropriate response to seeing that all three  
 23 diagnostic tests confirmed the z-test is that  
 24 whatever academic disagreement we may have  
 25 about the proper construction of the variance

Page 637

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 estimator is moot and has no bearing on whether  
 3 or not Freddie Mac stock traded in an efficient  
 4 market over the course of the class period.

5            Q. Now, in paragraph 92, do you see  
 6 where I read a moment ago that you "dispute the  
 7 need for a variance adjustment or an  
 8 alternative variance estimator"?

9            Do you see that?

10          A. Yes.

11          Q. Now, in paragraph 93, you don't say  
 12 that you dispute the need for a continuity  
 13 correction. Correct?

14          A. I say it's moot. I mean, I --  
 15 correct.

16          Q. Now, do you dispute that you should  
 17 have used a continuity correction?

18          A. I dispute that it's a relevant  
 19 issue.

20          Q. Well, assume for a second that you  
 21 conducted a test and that all the facts were  
 22 the same here. But if you used the continuity  
 23 correction, it would have rendered your results  
 24 qualitatively different than if you hadn't used  
 25 it.

Page 638

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 In that case, do you believe that  
 3 you should have used a continuity correction?

4            A. Not necessarily, because there are  
 5 diagnostic tests that prove that the choice of  
 6 using a continuity correction or not doesn't  
 7 matter. The facts, the empirics, the stock  
 8 returns prove that Freddie Mac stock moved more  
 9 on high news-flow days than on all the other  
 10 days. It's an undisputable fact, given the  
 11 prices and the collection of tests.

12          The explanation for why when he  
 13 bends over backwards and then not only makes  
 14 these two corrections but also throws out an  
 15 important date, why he would get an  
 16 inconclusive result instead of a statistically  
 17 significant finding reasonably is more because  
 18 of how he weakened the test than how the market  
 19 may have been weak in the first place.

20          Q. Well --

21          A. This is what he's -- what he's doing  
 22 is -- he can't do anything to change the market  
 23 from being efficient to inefficient, but he can  
 24 raise issues that give the appearance of the  
 25 test failing to find the efficiency, and that's

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 what he's done here.  
 3           So if what we're after is the  
 4 truth -- and that is what we're after -- then  
 5 he should have looked at all four versions  
 6 collectively rather than just continue with  
 7 this critique combining a continuity  
 8 correction, an unpooled variance, and a  
 9 dismissal of an important event date.

10          Q. Is it fair to say, then, that from  
 11 your perspective, the failure to include a  
 12 continuity correction is an immaterial error?

13          A. In the context of all the findings,  
 14 yes. Absolutely.

15          Q. Now, let me turn to --

16          A. Can we have just a one-minute break?

17          Q. Sure.

18          A. I just left my water outside.

19          MR. FRANK: Off the record.

20          THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time now is  
 21 13:29, and we're off the record.

22          (Recess taken from 1:29 to 1:30  
 23 p.m.)

24          THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time now is  
 25 13:30. We're back on the record.

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 BY MR. FRANK:

3           Q. Now, with respect to the pooled  
 4 versus unpooled approach, you didn't have any  
 5 concerns about Dr. Bajaj's actual calculations.  
 6 Correct?

7          A. No.

8          Q. Okay. And after the first day of  
 9 your deposition in this case, did you make any  
 10 effort to determine whether or not Ferrillo,  
 11 Dunbar, and Tabak used the unpooled calculation  
 12 in their article that discusses the z-test?

13          A. Yes. I looked at the footnote you  
 14 directed me to, and it doesn't have the words  
 15 "pooled" or "unpooled" in there at all.

16          Q. Well, did you do anything to attempt  
 17 to replicate their calculation?

18          A. I don't recall.

19          Q. As you sit here today, do you know  
 20 whether or not FDT used a pooled or unpooled  
 21 approach in their calculation in that article?

22          A. What I did check was a Tabak report  
 23 where he used the test, and I saw that he used  
 24 the pooled variance in that report. But  
 25 because it's a moot issue, I didn't discuss it.

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 But it was something I was looking at. I  
 3 remember -- you actually mentioned, I think, in  
 4 the second deposition, you know, what would  
 5 Tabak say? So I wanted to go see what Tabak  
 6 did. But I didn't -- it's been a while. I  
 7 just don't recall one way or the other.

8          Q. Do you believe you saw an article  
 9 where Tabak used a pooled approach?

10          A. No. It was a forensic report.

11          Q. Where he was testifying on behalf of  
 12 a plaintiff?

13          A. I don't recall which side he was  
 14 testifying for.

15          Q. Do you remember which report it was?

16          A. I don't. I don't.

17          Q. And you didn't mention it in your  
 18 rebuttal report. Is that right?

19          A. Correct.

20          Q. Now, with respect to the continuity  
 21 correction, you didn't have any concerns about  
 22 Dr. Bajaj's calculations with respect to that.  
 23 Correct?

24          A. Well, my concern was that it was  
 25 unnecessary.

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2          Q. Well, to be clear, let -- and this  
 3 will help if we go --

4          A. Sure.

5          Q. -- just help us get out of here a  
 6 little bit earlier.

7          You didn't believe that Dr. Bajaj  
 8 made any calculation mistakes in connection  
 9 with his calculations of the continuity  
 10 correction. Correct?

11          A. That is correct.

12          Q. Okay. Did you talk to anyone after  
 13 the first day of the deposition about the use  
 14 of a continuity correction?

15          A. No.

16          Q. Did you read any literature about  
 17 the use of a continuity correction?

18          A. I think I did, yes.

19          Q. What literature did you review, if  
 20 you recall?

21          A. I don't recall.

22          Q. And do you remember the substance of  
 23 what you read?

24          A. The substance was what the intent of  
 25 a continuity correction was.

Page 643

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2            Q. You came to understand what the  
 3            intent of a continuity correction was?  
 4            A. Right.

5            Q. And what's that intent?  
 6            A. Well, the same thing as the intent  
 7            of using Fisher's exact test as a diagnostic.

8            Actually, Dr. Bajaj actually  
 9            explains the theory pretty well in his report,  
 10          that it's -- it has to do with when the sample  
 11          is relatively small, an adjustment to account  
 12          for the binomial distribution not converging to  
 13          the normal distribution smoothly.

14          But a better correction or  
 15          adjustment or diagnostic is to use Fisher's  
 16          exact test, and why he didn't do that or why he  
 17          didn't base his conclusion on that is  
 18          mysterious.

19          Q. Well, Fisher's exact test isn't a  
 20          correction or an adjustment, is it?

21          A. It's a diagnostic of this z-test.  
 22          It's an alt --

23          Q. Now, you used the word "diagnostic."  
 24          In the academic community, the financial  
 25          economist community, are the Fisher's exact

Page 644

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2            test, the binomial test, and the bootstrap test  
 3            commonly referred to as diagnostic tests?

4            A. Well, in this case, it is. I mean,  
 5            it is -- that's what they are. I don't know  
 6            how other people refer to them.

7            Q. It's not your experience that people  
 8            generally refer to those tests as diagnostic  
 9            tests?

10          A. I think they could. I mean, someone  
 11          understanding what the issue here was, that  
 12          there's a z-test, and there was a challenge to  
 13          the z-test on the basis of the sample size. I  
 14          think it's reasonable that someone would say,  
 15          well, let's run the Fisher exact test as a  
 16          diagnostic test to see if it supports the  
 17          finding of the z-test or not.

18          Q. I'm just trying to understand how  
 19          these terms are commonly used in your  
 20          community.

21          Are these three tests -- the  
 22          bootstrap test, the binomial test, and the  
 23          Fisher's exact test -- commonly referred to in  
 24          your economic community as diagnostic tests?

25          A. They're not commonly referred to,

Page 645

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2            period, all of these tests, because there's a  
 3            whole battery -- there's libraries full of  
 4            statistical tests for different purposes. So  
 5            that's why, you know, it's not something that  
 6            would -- would be raised in a lunchtime  
 7            conversation on a regular basis.

8            However, I mean, I'll grant that  
 9            some people might consider these alternative  
 10          tests. But when the alternative tests are run  
 11          to confirm the original test, I think it's  
 12          reasonable to refer to them as a diagnostic  
 13          test.

14          Q. Now, what -- turning to the issue of  
 15          dummy variables, do you remember discussing  
 16          dummy variables in your rebuttal report?

17          A. Yes.

18          Q. Okay. What, if any, relationship is  
 19          there between using a pooled approach and using  
 20          dummy variables?

21          A. That's such a vague question.

22          I don't know. That's a better  
 23          question for a take-home exam than an oral  
 24          exam.

25          Q. Unfortunately, Mr. Markovits is only

Page 646

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2            allowing me the verbal exam.

3            A. I don't know. I don't know what  
 4            you're getting at. I don't know how to answer  
 5            the question.

6            Q. Now, turning to paragraph 98 of your  
 7            report, do you see that you discuss the issue  
 8            of subinterval examinations?

9            A. Where? What paragraph are we on?

10          Q. Paragraph 98.

11          A. Yes.

12          Q. Okay. And you discuss this, the  
 13          subinterval issue, in paragraphs 98 and 99?

14          A. Yes.

15          Q. And is it correct to say that it's  
 16          your view that it was appropriate to examine  
 17          the data in the Eletrobras case because the  
 18          class period was longer than it is in this  
 19          case?

20          A. Well, the longer class period  
 21          allowed one to test, with a reasonably powerful  
 22          test, subperiods. It wasn't necessary in  
 23          Eletrobras, and it wasn't necessary in this  
 24          case.

25          Q. So why did you do it in Eletrobras?

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           A. Well, it was a longer class period  
 3 so it was possible to run the test on  
 4 subperiods, but it wasn't necessary there,  
 5 either. It was possible to do it, so I thought  
 6 maybe there's some additional information for a  
 7 four-year class period could be gathered from  
 8 doing it that way. But it was not necessary  
 9 there, just as it's not necessary here.

10          But not only is it not necessary  
 11 here, dividing up a 16-month class period into  
 12 two or three pieces weakens the test. So when  
 13 you find a nonsignificant or an inconclusive  
 14 finding, it's not a finding about the market.  
 15 It's a finding about the power of the test.

16          Q. Well, it weakens the test only  
 17 because there were only so many dates that you  
 18 tested using your New York Times/Wall Street  
 19 Journal rule. Correct?

20          A. No. It weakens the test because  
 21 it's a shorter period. It's a shorter period  
 22 with necessarily fewer news events and fewer  
 23 non-news events.

24          Q. So it was a weaker test than  
 25 Eletrobras because you divided the periods?

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           A. Well, I mean, there are -- there is  
 3 analysis. There's test power analysis. What  
 4 I -- again, I didn't think that was necessary  
 5 to do, given that from my experience in  
 6 statistical principles, a two-year period is  
 7 plenty -- will produce a plenty strong enough  
 8 test.

9          Q. Now, you earlier testified that by  
 10 dividing the periods, you were able to obtain  
 11 additional information.

12          Do you recall that?

13          A. Right. But it wouldn't be the case  
 14 if you did it in a 16-month period, because,  
 15 again, you'd be learning more about the test  
 16 and the test power -- the test weakness,  
 17 really -- rather than any weakness in the  
 18 market.

19          Q. So let's talk about Eletrobras for a  
 20 second. You said that in Eletrobras, by  
 21 dividing the test, you were able to obtain  
 22 additional information. Correct?

23          A. Right.

24          Q. What is the additional information  
 25 you were referring to?

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           A. It would have been -- well, no. It  
 3 was -- it would be weaker in this case to  
 4 divide the period because each period would be  
 5 smaller than the periods -- the divided periods  
 6 in Eletrobras.

7          Q. Well, when you divided the periods  
 8 in Eletrobras, did you create a situation where  
 9 the test in Eletrobras was weaker?

10          A. Absolutely. The power of the test  
 11 is weaker in those subsections. I believe in  
 12 Eletrobras I may have also looked at it  
 13 collectively. I just don't recall. But, I  
 14 mean, when you divide a four-year period, it's  
 15 not going to be as big an issue, as much of an  
 16 effect on the power of the test as when you  
 17 divide a 16-month class period.

18          Q. And why were you willing to make the  
 19 test weaker in Eletrobras?

20          A. Because it didn't make the test much  
 21 weaker when you've got a four-year class period  
 22 to work with.

23          Q. And is there a way to measure how  
 24 much weaker you make the test when you  
 25 divide -- divide it?

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           A. Well, if the class period had been  
 3 just the first couple years, would that class  
 4 period have been provably efficient.

5          Q. In other words, you were able to  
 6 identify additional information regarding the  
 7 different stock price behaviors in the  
 8 different periods?

9          A. Over a four-year period, that's a  
 10 more relevant question than it is over a  
 11 16-month period.

12          Q. Why do you say that?

13          A. Less changes over 16 months than  
 14 over four years. Less reasonably could change.  
 15 More things can change over four years than  
 16 would change over 16 months.

17          Q. Isn't it a fact that this was a  
 18 particularly turbulent market in the latter  
 19 half of 2007?

20          A. Right, which makes it particularly  
 21 important that the event in the single-event  
 22 study, single-event event study that was tested  
 23 was during that most turbulent piece. If the  
 24 data proved the market efficient using the most  
 25 turbulent piece, you can infer that in less

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 turbulent times, the market would have been  
 3 behaving well, as well.

4            Q. So based on that one date event  
 5 study, you believe you can draw inferences  
 6 about what happened during earlier periods?

7            A. Well, that's the question you've  
 8 asked so many times now, and I know I'm -- I  
 9 want to give short answers, but I just wouldn't  
 10 want to allow my answer to be taken out of  
 11 context.

12          My conclusions are derived from a  
 13 holistic examination of all the tests. I'm not  
 14 going to -- I didn't draw it just from any one  
 15 finding.

16          Q. Now, in terms of drawing this  
 17 distinction between Eletrobras and this case,  
 18 one case having a long enough class period to  
 19 divide it into subintervals and this case not,  
 20 what is the line? What is too long? What's  
 21 too short?

22          A. I don't know. I never really had to  
 23 consider that. I can tell you that -- well,  
 24 see, the thing is you don't need to divide it  
 25 up. It's just that in some cases you can. So

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 that's why in this case it wasn't necessary to  
 3 establish a bright line for how long would have  
 4 been too long and how long would have not been  
 5 long enough.

6            Q. What period is long enough such that  
 7 you can divide it up?

8            A. I can tell you four years could  
 9 easily be divided up. I wouldn't have a  
 10 problem with dividing a four-year period up.

11          Q. What about three years?

12          A. I might. I don't know. I'd have to  
 13 think about that some.

14          Q. Have you divided up class periods in  
 15 other cases?

16          A. Yes.

17          Q. What other cases?

18          A. I don't recall, but I know I have.

19          Q. What's the shortest class period  
 20 that you've divided up?

21          A. I don't recall. I'm sure you'll  
 22 look it up.

23          Q. Shorter than four years?

24          A. Probably.

25          Q. Now, in Dr. Holman's report --

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 strike that.

3            In response to Dr. Holman's report,  
 4 Dr. Bajaj recognized a structural break on  
 5 August 9, 2007. Correct?

6            A. He does.

7            Q. And --

8            A. And he says there was no break  
 9 before that. That's what he said in response  
 10 to Dr. Holman.

11          Q. I don't believe you're fairly  
 12 characterizing the record, but we -- your  
 13 counsel can explore that with you at another  
 14 time.

15          Now, he found that taking that  
 16 structural break into account affected  
 17 Dr. Holman's calculations. Correct?

18          A. It affected his -- right -- his  
 19 calculation of background volatility such that  
 20 he challenged the finding of significance of  
 21 one earnings date.

22          Q. Now, when you were tasked in this  
 23 case with the assignment for testing for market  
 24 efficiency, you tested whether Dr. Bajaj was  
 25 correct about a structural break on August 9th.

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 Correct?

3            A. Right.

4            Q. And you used a Chow test. Right?

5            A. Yes.

6            Q. Had Dr. Bajaj used a Chow test or  
 7 was that your own idea?

8            A. I usually use a Chow test. I don't  
 9 recall whether he did or not.

10          Q. Okay.

11          A. I think he might not have. But I  
 12 don't recall.

13          Q. And based on your use of the Chow  
 14 test, you discovered that Dr. Bajaj was  
 15 correct. Right?

16          A. That it was reasonable to break the  
 17 class period there for statistical purposes,  
 18 not for market efficiency purposes. There was  
 19 no reason that the market should necessarily be  
 20 inefficient prior to that when it was easily  
 21 observed to be efficient subsequent, although  
 22 different statistics would -- calculations  
 23 would have to be run separately for the two  
 24 pieces.

25          Q. Right. Because the way you test for

Page 655

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 market efficiency is by using statistical  
 3 techniques. Correct?  
 4            A. In addition to the Cammer and  
 5 Unger -- other Cammer and Unger factors, which  
 6 is one of the reasons those are important  
 7 factors too.  
 8            Q. Well, when you have these different  
 9 periods of time and you're assessing for market  
 10 efficiency using statistics, the two different  
 11 periods matter. Correct?  
 12           A. Right.  
 13           Q. Okay. Now, in response --  
 14 responding to your report, Dr. Bajaj recognized  
 15 a structural break on February 27, 2007.  
 16 Correct?  
 17           A. He proposed that there was one.  
 18 It's not clear how he arrived at that when he  
 19 previously said that there was constant  
 20 volatility over that stretch of time prior to  
 21 the break he previously said was the only  
 22 break.  
 23           Q. Putting aside any characterizations  
 24 or mischaracterizations of Dr. Bajaj's  
 25 testimony, let me ask you this.

Page 655

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 When Dr. Bajaj identified a  
 3 structural break on February 27, 2007, he  
 4 criticized you for not taking that into account  
 5 in your analysis. Correct?  
 6           A. I'm not sure he really did. He said  
 7 there was one, but it's not clear whether he  
 8 found it from data snooping or whether there  
 9 really was one.  
 10          Q. You don't think he criticized you  
 11 for not taking that into account?  
 12          A. No, no. I was taking issue with the  
 13 premise of your question. You said when he  
 14 found it. Depends what you mean by "found it."  
 15 Does it really exist and he detected it, or did  
 16 he go data snooping to find a date that he  
 17 could say was a break? It's not clear.  
 18          Q. Well, regardless --  
 19          A. Given that he previously said he  
 20 tested the data and hadn't found a break there,  
 21 I went with the latter hypothesis that it's not  
 22 a legitimate break and is just a statistical  
 23 remnant of data snooping.  
 24          Q. Again, putting aside your  
 25 mischaracterizations of Dr. Bajaj, let me ask

Page 657

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 you this.  
 3           MR. MARKOVITS: Objection. I  
 4 believe it's not a mischaracterization. If  
 5 you want to take that out of the question,  
 6 you can ask him a question.  
 7           MR. FRANK: I'm going to ask him a  
 8 new question. And you can ask him anything  
 9 you want about Dr. Bajaj's testimony at  
 10 another time.  
 11          Q. Dr. Bajaj criticized you for not  
 12 taking into account a structural break on  
 13 February 27, 2007, in your analysis. Correct?  
 14          A. Yes.  
 15          Q. Okay. And so you tested whether or  
 16 not he was correct about there being a  
 17 structural break there by using a Chow test.  
 18 Right?  
 19          A. That's not quite accurate. I tested  
 20 what a Chow test would show for that particular  
 21 date.  
 22          Q. What did it show?  
 23          A. It showed that there was the  
 24 appearance of a structural break, but it could  
 25 be a spurious result found by Dr. Bajaj from

Page 658

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 data snooping.  
 3           Q. You didn't mention that in your  
 4 rebuttal report, did you?  
 5           A. No, I do.  
 6           Q. Where in your rebuttal report do you  
 7 state that you ran a Chow test on February 27,  
 8 2007?  
 9           A. I told you I checked his analysis.  
 10 I checked his numbers. But I was not convinced  
 11 that that was a legitimate break. It's  
 12 page 34, part G. Dr. Bajaj's identification of  
 13 an additional structural break appears to be an  
 14 exercise in data snooping.  
 15 So I'm not disputing his arithmetic,  
 16 but I am disputing his scientific method.  
 17          Q. Well, so let me be clear here,  
 18 because I don't believe it says this in your  
 19 report. So I just want the record to be clear.  
 20          You actually ran a Chow test on  
 21 February 27, 2007. Is that correct?  
 22          A. Yeah. I believe so.  
 23          Q. And I understand it's your view that  
 24 Dr. Bajaj may have found that as a result of  
 25 data snooping. Is that right?

<p style="text-align: center;">Page 659</p> <p>1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA      2            A. Yes.      3            Q. Okay.      4            A. Meaning testing many different dates      5            and when previously he concluded an exact      6            opposite conclusion.      7            Q. Well, do you happen to know whether      8            or not Dr. Bajaj tested many different dates?      9            A. Not for sure.      10          Q. You suspect he did?      11          A. Yes.      12          Q. Okay. Now --      13          A. And then concocted an argument as to      14          why that would be a legitimate date.      15          Q. You suspect that?      16          A. Yes.      17          Q. Now --      18          A. And the reason for that suspicion is      19          his abrupt and dramatic change in opinion from      20          his prior report.      21          Q. Now, do you happen to know what      22          the -- well, strike that.      23          Did you run the Chow test yourself      24          or did someone on your team run the Chow test?      25          A. Someone on my team, and told me what</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 660</p> <p>1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA      2            was found.      3            Q. And what did they -- and who was      4            that?      5            A. That would be Miguel.      6            Q. And what did he tell you he found?      7            A. That if you -- that if you did run a      8            test on that date, it would indicate a      9            significant -- a statistical structural break.      10          Not a market efficiency break, but a      11          statistical relationship break.      12          Q. And that information was something      13          you took into account in drafting your rebuttal      14          report. Correct?      15          A. Right.      16          Q. And do you happen to remember the      17          numbers?      18          A. No.      19          Q. Did you -- do you still have those      20          calculations?      21          A. I don't know. I mean, the purpose      22          was just to, like I said earlier today, to      23          verify his arithmetic and assertions.      24          Q. And you agreed with his arithmetic,      25          if not his assertions. Correct?</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 661</p> <p>1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA      2            A. Yes.      3            Q. And you don't mention that you agree      4            with his arithmetic anywhere in this report.      5            Correct?      6            A. Probably not.      7            Q. Is there a reason why you left out      8            of your report that you ran the Chow test on      9            the February 27, 2007, date and that it      10          confirmed that there was a statistically      11          significant result on that date?      12          A. There's a reason.      13          Q. Yeah. What's the reason?      14          A. The evidence that it was data      15          snooping, that this is not a legitimate      16          scientific method result.      17          Q. And so, as a result, you didn't want      18          to disclose to me or to the court that you had      19          run a Chow test and identified that the      20          calculation was actually correct regardless of      21          how it was found?      22          A. That's not a fair characterization.      23          It just wasn't relevant to the reply. What was      24          more relevant was that it was clearly a --      25          clearly -- there were clear indications of data</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 662</p> <p>1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA      2            snooping.      3            Q. You don't think it was relevant to      4            the rebuttal that there actually was a      5            structural break on that date according to the      6            Chow test?      7            A. I'm not sure there was. It says      8            right here in 103, "Dr. Bajaj previously      9            concluded that there was no structural break      10          prior to August 2007."      11          Q. Where does he say in his testimony      12          that there was no structural break prior to      13          August 2007?      14          A. In his deposition, January 11, 2013,      15          page 181, he said, "Well, there's a sudden      16          spike on August 9th." That's August 9, 2007.      17          "And if I recall correctly, the volatility      18          during the control period" -- that's the      19          earlier period -- "was almost identical to the      20          volatility for the part of the class period      21          until August 8."      22          So he's saying it's constant      23          throughout.      24          Q. And so he was recalling from memory      25          the volatility of a control period compared to</p>

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 the volatility for the part of the class period  
 3 up to August 8th. Is that right?

4        A. Well, it's not just that. He's --  
 5 in his response to Dr. Holman, he said he ran  
 6 structural break tests and found only this one.

7        Q. But is he saying --

8        A. He only reported -- well, just like  
 9 you said, he only reported that one of  
 10 August 9th.

11      Q. Do you know whether or not  
 12 Dr. Holman reported statistically significant  
 13 price movements on any dates prior to  
 14 August 9th?

15      A. No. There were four nonsignificant  
 16 and then the two. And he puts the break  
 17 exactly on the day of the second -- of the  
 18 first of the two significant earnings  
 19 announcements.

20      Q. Of the two, there was one August 9th  
 21 and one on November 20th?

22      A. Right.

23      Q. Now, is --

24      A. So that tells me that -- well, I'll  
 25 wait for your question.

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 Q. So there was no reason for Dr. Bajaj  
 3 to attempt to identify structural breaks prior  
 4 to August 9, 2007, was there?

5        MR. MARKOVITS: Objection. Calls  
 6 for speculation.

7            You can make your arguments about  
 8 why Dr. Bajaj came up with this new theory,  
 9 but he -- you don't have to make the  
 10 arguments to Dr. Feinstein. That's more  
 11 for brief.

12           You're not questioning the witness  
 13 now on what he put in his rebuttal report.  
 14 You're just arguing with the witness and  
 15 trying to excuse Dr. Bajaj changing his  
 16 testimony in his report, which is fine, but  
 17 why don't you do it in a brief rather than  
 18 here today.

19        MR. FRANK: The witness has accused  
 20 Dr. Bajaj in his rebuttal report of data  
 21 snooping. I'm just exploring the basis for  
 22 that accusation.

23        MR. MARKOVITS: I -- go ahead.

24 BY MR. FRANK:

25        Q. Now, in this document --

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2        A. In his deposition -- on page 35 of  
 3 my report, I cite his deposition. He didn't  
 4 just say he didn't test it. He said that the  
 5 earlier period was consistent.

6        Q. Well, my question was was there a  
 7 reason for Dr. Bajaj to attempt to identify  
 8 structural breaks prior to August 9, 2007?

9        Are you aware of such a reason in  
 10 response to Dr. Holman's report?

11      A. Yes. I mean, if he was really  
 12 interested in running what he would consider to  
 13 be valid statistical tests and that valid  
 14 statistical tests have to be on periods where  
 15 the dynamics are stationary, rather than  
 16 winning an argument with another expert, he  
 17 would have tested -- whatever -- whatever  
 18 motivated him to look for a break now should  
 19 have motivated him to look for a break then.

20      Q. Doctor, is volatility the only  
 21 factor in assessing a structural break?

22      A. No.

23      Q. What are other factors?

24      A. The relationship among the variables  
 25 in the model.

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2        Q. And what are the variables in the  
 3 model?

4        A. Well, it's the return on the -- on  
 5 Freddie Mac stock, the return on the PeerIndex,  
 6 return on the market index, and an intercept  
 7 term.

8        Q. Is that all?

9        A. Yes. I believe so, as I sit here  
 10 now. Maybe I'm missing something. But as I  
 11 sit here now, I think that's it.

12      Q. Now, let me turn your attention to  
 13 paragraph 110 of your rebuttal report.

14      Do you see there you say, "Dr. Bajaj  
 15 does not dispute that Freddie Mac stock  
 16 exhibited a statistically significant price  
 17 decline following the 20 November 2007  
 18 corrective disclosure"?

19      Do you see that?

20      A. Yes.

21      Q. And then in the next sentence, you  
 22 say, "Dr. Bajaj does not dispute that the  
 23 residual decline on 20 November 2007 following  
 24 the corrective disclosure that day was negative  
 25 32.13 percent."

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
2           Do you see that?

3           A. I don't think he disputed that.  
4           Q. Now, do you see how you refer to the  
5           disclosures on November 20, 2007, as corrective  
6           disclosures?

7           A. Yes.

8           Q. In connection with your work on this  
9           case, have you formed a view that disclosures  
10          that Freddie Mac made on November 20, 2007,  
11          were corrective disclosures?

12          A. In the sense that they -- we talked  
13          about this last time, that "corrective" could  
14          either mean corrective of the information or  
15          "corrective" could also mean corrective of the  
16          inflation in the stock price.

17          And the allegation is that the  
18          events and the announcements of November 20,  
19          2007, dissipated some artificial inflation that  
20          was in the stock price on that day and prior to  
21          that day, that the market would not have been  
22          as surprised by the news that day had they been  
23          fully informed of conditions in the company  
24          prior to that.

25          So corrective in the sense -- I'm

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
2           actually just -- the word "corrective" is  
3           appropriate in the sense that the allegation is  
4           that that day and the news that day dissipated  
5           inflation.

6           Q. Now, are you aware that the  
7           plaintiff in this case has argued both that  
8           November 20, 2007, disclosures represented  
9           corrective disclosures or, alternatively, that  
10          they represented materialization of allegedly  
11          disclosed risks?

12          Are you aware of that?

13          A. First of all, allegedly undisclosed  
14          risks.

15          Q. Oh. I apologize. Let me do it  
16          again. You're exactly right. I misspoke.

17          Are you aware that the plaintiff in  
18          this case has alleged both that the  
19          November 20, 2007, disclosures represented  
20          corrective disclosures or, alternatively, that  
21          they represented the materialization of  
22          allegedly undisclosed risks?

23          A. My understanding is that plaintiffs'  
24          allegation is that the events of November 20,  
25          2007, may have corrected the price but didn't

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
2           necessarily -- weren't necessarily a production  
3           of information that corrected what the  
4           misunderstandings of the company were on  
5           account of alleged misrepresentations and  
6           omissions. So maybe the way you're using  
7           "corrective" and the way the plaintiffs use  
8           "corrective" and the way I'm using "corrective"  
9           are all -- are three different definitions.

10          But my understanding is that their  
11          argument is that it was a realization of the  
12          risk that day and that the stock price would  
13          not have fallen as dramatically had there been  
14          appropriate disclosure previously. That's the  
15          theory of liability.

16          MR. MARKOVITS: Jason, can we take a  
17          short break?

18          MR. FRANK: Sure.

19          THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time now is  
20          14:01. We're off the record.

21          (Recess taken from 2:01 to 2:18  
22          p.m.)

23          THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time now is  
24          14:18. We're on the record.

25          BY MR. FRANK:

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2           Q. Dr. Feinstein, I am showing you a  
3           document that was previously marked as  
4           Exhibit 187.

5           Do you recognize Exhibit 187?

6           A. Yes.

7           Q. Now, allow me to turn your attention  
8           to the page 71 of 370.

9           Well, I'll back up.

10          What is Exhibit 187?

11          A. This is Dr. Bajaj's report in  
12          response to my report filed in this matter on  
13          September 1st.

14          Q. Thank you.

15          Now, let me turn your attention to  
16          page 71 of 370.

17          A. Okay.

18          Q. Do you see on page 71 of 370 there  
19          is a table that is entitled "Table 2"?

20          A. Yes.

21          Q. And this table is entitled not just  
22          "Table 2" but also "Dr. Feinstein's z-test and  
23          robustness check presenting his results  
24          collectively and separately for regression  
25          estimation periods, as he did in the Eletrobras

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 case, by correcting his event study regression  
 3 model."

4            Do you see that?

5            A. I see it. I disagree with it, but I  
 6 see it.

7            Q. You disagree that that's the title  
 8 of the table?

9            A. No. I agree, but I don't think -- I  
 10 disagree with what he wrote, that it's not  
 11 correcting any event study regression model.  
 12 If anything, what he's doing is intentionally  
 13 eviscerating the power of the test.

14          Q. But you have no dispute that that is  
 15 how he labeled his table?

16          A. Correct.

17          Q. Okay. Now -- then underneath that  
 18 title, it says, "Freddie Mac collective test  
 19 robustness checks."

20          Do you see that?

21          A. I do.

22          Q. Okay. And then it has two -- the  
 23 table kind of has two sections. Right? One is  
 24 "WSJ/NYT News Event Days" and the other is  
 25 "WSJ/NYT News Event Days Excluding Alleged

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 what it is?

3            Q. What you understand it to be.

4            A. So he's running the -- he's testing  
 5 for the statistical significance of the news  
 6 and non-news days, but use -- across the entire  
 7 class period in the first column, but using  
 8 different regressions for each of the three  
 9 periods that he purportedly identifies.

10          Q. If he takes into account the  
 11 February 27, 2007, structural break, what  
 12 effect does that have on the statistical  
 13 significance of the Fisher's exact test  
 14 results?

15          A. Well, he says that it would not be  
 16 significant at the 5 or 10 percent level.

17          Q. And do you disagree with his  
 18 calculation?

19          A. I don't -- like I said, I don't --  
 20 what I disagreed with when I read the report  
 21 was that it was necessary to break the period  
 22 into three periods. So that's why I wasn't as  
 23 involved in verifying these numbers. The  
 24 entire approach is misguided. But I -- as I  
 25 sit here now, I don't have a reason to dispute

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 Corrective Disclosure."

3            Do you see that?

4            A. Yes.

5            Q. Okay. And did your team  
 6 double-check all of the calculations in this  
 7 table?

8            A. Probably not.

9            Q. So you, as you sit here today, you  
 10 don't have any reason to believe that these  
 11 calculations are incorrect, do you?

12          A. Arithmetically?

13          Q. Let's just deal with arithmetically  
 14 right now.

15          A. I have no reason to believe not.

16          Q. Okay. Now, do you understand what  
 17 the first column is doing that is labeled  
 18 "Dr. Feinstein Estimation Period 1a, 1b, and  
 19 2"?

20          A. I thought I did, but now that I look  
 21 at it, I'm puzzled. There's something wrong.

22          Q. Just let me know when you've had a  
 23 chance to review everything you wish to review.

24          A. All right. I -- well, you correct  
 25 me if I'm wrong. Do you want me to tell you

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 what it is?

3            Q. What you understand it to be.

4            A. So he's running the -- he's testing  
 5 for the statistical significance of the news  
 6 and non-news days, but use -- across the entire  
 7 class period in the first column, but using  
 8 different regressions for each of the three  
 9 periods that he purportedly identifies.

10          Q. If he takes into account the  
 11 February 27, 2007, structural break, what  
 12 effect does that have on the statistical  
 13 significance of the Fisher's exact test  
 14 results?

15          A. Well, he says that it would not be  
 16 significant at the 5 or 10 percent level.

17          Q. And do you disagree with his  
 18 calculation?

19          A. I don't -- like I said, I don't --  
 20 what I disagreed with when I read the report  
 21 was that it was necessary to break the period  
 22 into three periods. So that's why I wasn't as  
 23 involved in verifying these numbers. The  
 24 entire approach is misguided. But I -- as I  
 25 sit here now, I don't have a reason to dispute

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 the arithmetic. I do dispute the conclusions.

3            Q. Now, when he takes into account the  
 4 February 27, 2007, structural break, what  
 5 effect does that have on the statistical  
 6 significance of the bootstrap test results?

7            A. I take issue with you saying he  
 8 takes into account the break, because you're  
 9 assuming that there is, in fact, a break there  
 10 and that it needed to be taken into account and  
 11 that it was appropriate to run a separate  
 12 regression. I dispute all of that. But,  
 13 nonetheless, if you do that calculation  
 14 arithmetically, you arrive at these numbers.

15          To me, as I read this, it looked  
 16 like he was bending over backwards to try to  
 17 arrive at numbers like this that just barely  
 18 fall outside the 10 percent significance level  
 19 or 90 percent confidence level.

20          Q. Well, your Chow test indicated there  
 21 was a structural break in February 2007.  
 22 Right?

23          A. No. My Chow test said that if you  
 24 go -- that it -- but it could be spurious, that  
 25 there was some -- I didn't dispute his

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 arithmetic, but I disputed his scientific  
 3 process in concluding there was, in fact, a  
 4 break there.

5            Q. What was his scientific process?

6            A. Well, that's the problem. I mean  
 7 his process clearly was different from what he  
 8 had applied in this very case earlier. He went  
 9 looking for more breaks.

10          Q. You don't know what his process was,  
 11 do you?

12          A. His process was that while he  
 13 previously concluded there were no previous  
 14 breaks, he now wanted to find some reason to  
 15 break the regression period up into smaller  
 16 pieces. That seems to be what his process was.

17          Q. That's your speculation?

18          A. No. No. That's what he did. I  
 19 mean, it's clear. It's indisputable that he  
 20 previously testified there were no previous  
 21 breaks. He previously found no previous  
 22 breaks. And now, when he found a need to try  
 23 to cast some doubt on my findings, he's  
 24 changing his position and saying there is a  
 25 break.

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 phrase it this way.

3            When he breaks the period up into  
 4 smaller regression samples, he's going to have  
 5 a weaker test that finds inconclusive results  
 6 each time.

7            Q. So assume for the sake of my next  
 8 question that there actually is a structural  
 9 break on February 27, 2007. Can you do that?

10          A. Okay. I'll assume the hypothetical.

11          Q. Assume that --

12          A. And that it was found without any  
 13 data snooping or without any data or  
 14 conclusion-driven process. Results -- without  
 15 a results-driven process. Without an objective  
 16 of making it look like the news events behaved  
 17 no differently than the non-news events.

18          Q. Well, here's the thing. Here's your  
 19 problem. I'm allowed to choose the  
 20 hypotheticals, so here's the hypothetical I'm  
 21 going to choose.

22          A. Okay.

23          Q. Assume you ran a Chow test on your  
 24 own, without anyone else suggesting it to you,  
 25 that identified a structural break on

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 Q. He never testified that there were  
 3 no previous breaks. You're just making that  
 4 up, aren't you?

5            A. Not at all. I wrote -- I cited it  
 6 in my report, the portion of his deposition  
 7 where he said that the prior period was  
 8 constant, and he also reported no prior breaks  
 9 earlier in his earlier work, studying the very  
 10 same data. The very same data.

11          Q. When you said you cited in your  
 12 report, that was the volatility comment that  
 13 you had read to us earlier into the record. Is  
 14 that right?

15          A. Right.

16          Q. Now, the binomial test results,  
 17 turning to that, when he takes into account the  
 18 February 27, 2007, structural break, what  
 19 does -- what effect does that have on the  
 20 statistical significance of the binomial test  
 21 result?

22          A. I take issue with the way you're  
 23 phrasing the question. I mean, take into  
 24 account, when he -- what we should say  
 25 instead -- I'll answer the questions if you

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 February 27, 2007, and that you came to believe  
 3 on your own that there actually was a  
 4 structural break on February 27, 2007. Okay?

5            A. Okay.

6            Q. Assume that.

7            A. Right.

8            Q. Do you have any reason to believe  
 9 that the calculations that Dr. Bajaj included  
 10 in his report in the first column of Table 2 on  
 11 page 71 of 370 is inaccurate in any way?

12          A. Under that hypothetical, no.

13          Q. Now, let me ask you this. Turn your  
 14 attention, please, to paragraph 142 on page 63  
 15 of 370.

16          A. Oh, I --

17          Q. Page 63 of 370. Page 63 of 370.

18          A. Okay.

19          Q. Okay. Do you see paragraph 142?

20          MR. MARKOVITS: Page 63 of 370?

21          MR. FRANK: I'm trying to help.

22          Q. Do you see in paragraph 142 --

23          A. Yes.

24          Q. -- it says, "There are at least  
 25 three primary pieces of economic evidence

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 establishing a structural break on February 27,  
 3 2007?"

4            Do you see that?

5            A. I do.

6            Q. It says, "First, the VIX index and  
 7 implied volatility for Freddie Mac stock  
 8 starting on February 27, 2007, through August  
 9 8, 2007, nearly doubled from their prior levels  
 10 over the previous year."

11          Do you see that?

12          A. Yes.

13          Q. Did you or anyone on your team check  
 14 to see if that was true?

15          A. We looked at his graph. I looked at  
 16 his graph.

17          Oh, wait.

18          Q. Did you --

19          A. Let me -- what does he -- he cites  
 20 to Appendix VIII. And if you look at his  
 21 graph, and you look at the 30-day implied  
 22 volatility, you see that for much of this --

23          MR. MARKOVITS: What's the page  
 24 number at the top?

25          THE WITNESS: 128.

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2            A. If you look at August 1, 2006, we're  
 3 north of 20 percent for the 30-day implied  
 4 volatility. Again, why he chose that one  
 5 instead of others is left unanswered. But  
 6 we're north of 20 percent. And if we look at  
 7 much of the period around April 2007, we're in  
 8 the same ballpark.

9            Q. So you disagree with the statement  
 10 that the VIX index implied volatility for  
 11 Freddie Mac stock starting on February 27,  
 12 2007, through August 8, 2007, nearly doubled  
 13 from their prior levels over the previous year?

14          A. Based on his own Exhibit 8, that  
 15 would not be accurate for all dates.

16          Q. Well, putting aside whether it's  
 17 accurate for all dates, did you disagree with  
 18 the statement generally?

19          A. Yes.

20          Q. Okay. And did you include that in  
 21 your rebuttal report?

22          A. No. And it's that I described that  
 23 I thought his scientific process was lacking  
 24 and that I relied on the fact that he hadn't  
 25 argued that there was a structural break ever

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 before, even though he examined the very same  
 3 data previously.

4            Q. And so looking at Appendix VIII, you  
 5 don't see the difference between the period  
 6 leading up to February 27th and the period  
 7 after February 27th?

8            A. Well, I see -- if you look just  
 9 locally, there's a difference. But if you look  
 10 at the entire period, you see there's plenty of  
 11 dates within the August 1st to February 2007 --  
 12 August 1, 2006, to February 1, 2007, that are  
 13 the same level subsequently.

14          There's a bubble right at the  
 15 beginning and there's, of course, a -- he wants  
 16 to -- he wants to run the test for February --  
 17 for these dates around February. He wants to  
 18 run the test for February 27, 2007, on a period  
 19 that includes August 1, 2007.

20          So there's his problem. He's saying  
 21 that this first hill in the end of February  
 22 '07, beginning of March '07, is identical and  
 23 stationary relative to this period at the end  
 24 of the graph.

25          Q. Well, he actually --

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2            A. And that's just not right.

3            Q. He actually did an average from  
 4 August 1, '06, to February 26, '07. Right?

5            A. Well, I know about the average. But  
 6 as far as running the test, he wants to use  
 7 this -- he wants to use this period from  
 8 February 27, 2007, I believe it's through  
 9 August of 2007, as one regression period.

10          Q. Doctor, I assure you it will go so  
 11 much faster if you answer my questions. I'm  
 12 really -- that's the way this works.

13          So if you look at Appendix VIII, he  
 14 put on Appendix VIII the VIX average from  
 15 August 1, '06, to February 25, 2007. Correct?

16          A. Yes.

17          Q. And that average was 11.5 percent.  
 18          Correct?

19          A. Yes.

20          Q. And then he also put the VIX average  
 21 from February 27 to August 8, 2007. Correct?

22          A. Right.

23          Q. And that average was 15.19 percent.  
 24 Is that right?

25          A. I'm not going to dispute that you're

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 reading the table right. You're just  
 3 interpreting it wrong.  
 4        Q. And --  
 5        A. Because what he did with that is he  
 6 said that let's run an event study on -- for a  
 7 date, February 27, 2007, assuming that the  
 8 dynamics on that date are the same as the  
 9 dynamics on August 1, 2007.  
 10      Q. Now, did he also say on  
 11 paragraph 142 of his report -- that is, page 63  
 12 of 370 -- did he also say, "Second, there were  
 13 a series of marketwide events that appeared to  
 14 roil financial markets, resulting in a sharp  
 15 marketwide stock market decline, the largest  
 16 since 2001, amid subprime mortgage problems and  
 17 fears of recession"?  
 18      Do you see that?  
 19      A. I see it.  
 20      Q. Did you disagree with that  
 21 statement?  
 22      A. That's not what happened on  
 23 February 7, 2007.  
 24      Q. Well, do you see, in Footnote 168,  
 25 he says, "On February 26, 2007, former fed

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 chairman Alan Greenspan warned of the  
 3 possibility of a recession in 2007"?  
 4        Do you see that?  
 5        A. Right.  
 6        Q. Do you have any reason to believe  
 7 that statement was false?  
 8        A. No.  
 9        Q. And do you see then he says -- he  
 10 writes, "The next day the Dow Jones Industrial  
 11 Average fell 3.3 percent, its largest drop  
 12 since 2001, following a similar sharp decline  
 13 in China Shanghai Composite Index"?  
 14       A. Yes.  
 15       Q. Do you see that?  
 16       A. I do.  
 17       Q. Do you have any reason to believe  
 18 that was false?  
 19       A. No.  
 20       Q. Okay. Now, then he says -- back to  
 21 paragraph 142 -- "Third, the use of  
 22 Dr. Feinstein's Chow test when applied to  
 23 Dr. Feinstein's market model to analyze the  
 24 periods from August 1, 2006, to February 26,  
 25 2007, and February 27, 2007, to August 8, 2009,

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 yield a" -- "yields a result statistically  
 3 significant at the 95 percent confidence level,  
 4 demonstrating that 'there was a structural  
 5 change in the regression relationship.'"  
 6      Do you see that?  
 7      A. Yeah.  
 8      Q. And you understood he was quoting  
 9 your report there. Correct?  
 10     A. Where? What paragraph?  
 11     Q. So if you read what I just read, at  
 12 the end, he drops Footnote 169, and then he --  
 13 that footnote says "Feinstein report  
 14 paragraph 126."  
 15     Do you see that?  
 16     A. No.  
 17     Well, he's not -- that quote -- that  
 18 quote doesn't refer to February 27, 2007, in my  
 19 report.  
 20     Q. No. Presumably that quote addresses  
 21 the use of your Chow test in reference to  
 22 August 9, 2007. Correct?  
 23     A. That's right.  
 24     Q. And he was just applying your  
 25 language in the same way, given that he had

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 used your Chow test in the same way he -- you  
 3 had used it. Correct?  
 4        A. That's your characterization, not  
 5 mine.  
 6        Q. Do you disagree with that?  
 7        A. I disagree that what he did was a  
 8 legitimate structural break investigation.  
 9        Q. Do you in your rebuttal report deal  
 10 with the three primary pieces of economic  
 11 evidence that he discusses in paragraph 142?  
 12       A. In the sense that I know that you  
 13 can go and look for evidence to support a  
 14 conclusion that you posit a priori.  
 15       Q. And do you have any reason --  
 16 putting aside your accusations of data  
 17 snooping, do you have any reason to believe  
 18 that February 27, 2007, wasn't a structural  
 19 break in the market for Freddie Mac securities?  
 20       A. With the emphasis on putting aside  
 21 the flaw in the analysis, that is the flaw in  
 22 the analysis.  
 23       Q. Your view is that the reason why  
 24 February 27, 2007, shouldn't be considered is  
 25 solely because it's the result of what you call

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        data snooping?  
 3        A. And that he never identified it  
 4        before having analyzed the same data. And he  
 5        testified, at least with respect to volatility,  
 6        which is what the VIX and the implied  
 7        volatility are about, that there was stationary  
 8        over that period of time. He previously  
 9        concluded that, having analyzed this very same  
 10      data.

11        Q. And those are all arguments you made  
 12      in support of your data snooping contention.  
 13      Correct?

14        A. Yes.

15        Q. And so the reason why you believe  
 16      February 27, 2007, shouldn't be considered as a  
 17      structural break is because you believe it was  
 18      identified as a result of data snooping.  
 19      Right?

20        A. Yes. And the problem with data  
 21      snooping is there may be -- either it's not a  
 22      legitimate date altogether or there may be  
 23      another date that's even better to use.

24        Q. Now, how do you explain the fact  
 25      that the Chow test resulted in a statistically

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        significant result?

3        A. Data snooping. That's my  
 4        explanation.

5        Q. So, in other words, even though the  
 6        result is statistically significant, it should  
 7        be disregarded because of the way in which it  
 8        was discovered?

9        A. We call that, in statistics,  
 10      spurious significance, if it's found in a  
 11      process that violates scientific process.

12        Q. But if it were to be found that  
 13      Dr. Bajaj did not engage in data snooping, you  
 14      would then accept -- you would then accept  
 15      February 27, 2007, as a structural break date?

16        A. Not necessarily.

17        Q. Why not?

18        A. Well, there might be other days that  
 19      are a better day to place the break, in which  
 20      case the subsequent test, follow-up test, would  
 21      have to be run over different periods.

22        Q. Did you do that?

23        A. No.

24        Q. Why not?

25        A. Because I -- because I concluded

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        from comparing Dr. Bajaj's reports and  
 3        testimony in this case for this -- before my  
 4        report and after my report, that it was data  
 5        snooping. It just shouldn't be taken  
 6        seriously, that finding, because of -- he  
 7        previously said that there was stationary,  
 8        there was no break there, and now --

9        Q. But --

10        A. -- now that it's convenient for his  
 11      new purpose, he changes his tune.

12        Q. Well, putting aside whether he  
 13      actually said what you just said he said,  
 14      what -- did you make an effort to look for any  
 15      structural breaks over the period?

16        A. I did. I looked to see whether what  
 17      he said about Dr. Holman's analysis was  
 18      accurate, and I accepted that.

19        Q. But did you independently look for  
 20      any dates that might represent a structural  
 21      break?

22        A. Personally, I did not.

23        Q. Did anyone on your team?

24        A. They may have. I just don't recall.

25        Q. Is it a good idea to look to see

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        whether or not there are any structural breaks  
 3        when you're trying to assess market efficiency?

4        A. Not necessarily.

5        Q. It's not something that you would  
 6        advise your team to do?

7        A. It depends. There was a break that  
 8        was identified that split the class period. I  
 9        know that -- and I -- I know that if you divide  
 10      the period into smaller and smaller pieces, you  
 11      weaken the test, not the market.

12        In other words, you're going to find  
 13      inconclusive results from the test, not because  
 14      the market is inefficient but because your  
 15      tests are eviscerated. And given that he  
 16      previously testified that they were stationary  
 17      over the period prior to the latter break, I  
 18      accepted that.

19        Q. Do you think that Dr. Holman engaged  
 20      in any data snooping?

21        A. I didn't assess one way or the  
 22      other.

23        Q. You don't have a view one way or  
 24      another?

25        A. Correct.

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           Q. He may have?

3           A. Well, if I don't have what -- I  
 4          have -- I don't have for Dr. Holman what I have  
 5          for Dr. Bajaj, which is reports written before  
 6          and after my report. Dr. Bajaj's assignment  
 7          changed and then suddenly he starts changing  
 8          his conclusions. That tells me something. And  
 9          I don't have that same information about what  
 10         Dr. Holman either did or would have done.

11         Q. Did any of your conclusions change  
 12         from your first report to your second report?

13         A. No.

14         Q. In your view, are there any new  
 15         conclusions in your second report?

16         A. Well, the first report didn't  
 17         explicitly have the diagnostic test and they're  
 18         in the second report. They're presented. They  
 19         were presented between the two reports as well,  
 20         but they're in the second report.

21         I was not -- there was no  
 22         opportunity to address price, the price impact  
 23         argument of Dr. Bajaj previously, so that's  
 24         new.

25         Certainly I -- my reactions and

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2          responses to Dr. Gompers and Dr. Bajaj could  
 3          not have been in my first report and they're in  
 4          the second report.

5           Q. Why were your diagnostic tests set  
 6          forth in your second report?

7           A. Well, for completeness. I mean,  
 8          they were cited in the deposition, they were  
 9          provided to us in exhibit, and for completeness  
 10         of the record it made sense to put it in.

11         Q. But you didn't think it made sense  
 12         to put in the rebuttal report your Chow test on  
 13         February 27th for completeness?

14         A. That was just -- like I said, that  
 15         was just verifying what we thought was his  
 16         arithmetic.

17         Q. Now, in connection with -- do you  
 18         remember testifying earlier in connection with  
 19         the weak-form efficiency that one of the issues  
 20         that you believe create a problem for assessing  
 21         weak-form efficiency is time-varying risk  
 22         premia?

23         A. Right.

24         Q. What are time-varying risk premia?

25         A. Essentially it means that -- that

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2         investors have different appetites for risk,  
 3         potentially different appetites for risk, and  
 4         that that might change over time.

5           But specifically in Stephen LeRoy's  
 6         work where it comes into play is that as a  
 7         result of a drop in the stock price, people may  
 8         become more risk-averse such that the demand  
 9         for the security actually falls and then the  
 10         stock price may fall again.

11         So you may have a -- the fact about  
 12         how a stock price change might change risk  
 13         preferences or aversion could actually impose  
 14         an autocorrelation process on the stock. And  
 15         that's why -- and it would be perfectly  
 16         rational, and it may even be predictable, but  
 17         it wouldn't be a true arbitrage opportunity or  
 18         even a profitable opportunity consistent with  
 19         people's appetites for risk.

20         Q. So can you explain to me, using very  
 21         small, simple words, how time-varying risk  
 22         premia creates an issue that prevents weak-form  
 23         efficiency tests from accurately identifying  
 24         weak-form efficient markets?

25         A. Maybe.

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2         What might be better is just to  
 3         direct you to the literature, and you can read  
 4         the abstract and the conclusion. And it's  
 5         quite clear from the literature. But  
 6         essentially what these authors explain is that  
 7         in a perfectly rational and perfectly efficient  
 8         market, where all information is being  
 9         received, there's no impediments to  
 10         information, it's being traded on, it's being  
 11         digested, and all actors are rational, they --  
 12         the price may still have autocorrelation. A  
 13         drop in a price may foretell a subsequent drop  
 14         in the price, even though the market's  
 15         efficiently processing information and all  
 16         investors are rational.

17         That's what the models show, that  
 18         that is possible, if not the actual likely  
 19         depiction of what's going on in the  
 20         marketplace.

21         Q. And how does that relate to  
 22         time-varying risk premia?

23         A. That it -- a change in the price  
 24         causes investors' appetites for risk to change,  
 25         which then causes another change in the price.

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           Well, here. Again, I mean, it's --

3           I know the conclusions of the reports. I know  
 4           that if I had the opportunity I can prepare a  
 5           lecture with a PowerPoint slides, you know, for  
 6           interested parties.

7           But essentially it's this. Suppose  
 8           you invest in the stock market or a particular  
 9           stock, and then you lose money. You're now  
 10          poorer. As a result of being poorer, you're  
 11          now going to be more cautious, so you're going  
 12          to pull some of your money out of the market.  
 13          That makes the market go down again. There's  
 14          nothing irrational about that, and yet it would  
 15          be an autocorrelative process.

16          And there's nothing about that that  
 17          says that you're ignoring information. It  
 18          simply says that you're processing it now in  
 19          light of the fact that you are a little more  
 20          afraid of the market.

21          Q. And are economists unable to value  
 22          time-varying risk premia such that it -- they  
 23          can't adjust for it in these weak-form  
 24          efficiency tests?

25          A. That's what the articles say. The

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           articles say that when you observe zero  
 3           correlation, it's not an inefficiency in the  
 4           marketplace. It's how rational people react to  
 5           fear. How rational people react to rational  
 6           caution and optimization of their investment  
 7           decisions.

8           Q. And is time-varying risk premia the  
 9           sort of thing that you can calculate on a daily  
 10          basis such that it can be adjusted for?

11          A. Potentially, yeah. Potentially.  
 12          There are measures of sentiment and there are  
 13          measures -- there are implied risk premia  
 14          measures that can be accounted for and adjusted  
 15          for and incorporated into these valuation  
 16          models.

17          Q. And if that's the case, can't a  
 18          weak-form efficiency test adjust for  
 19          time-varying risk premia?

20          A. I've never seen it done. That's  
 21          actually a pretty good suggestion. I think  
 22          you -- I think someone might be well-advised to  
 23          do literature in that area.

24          Q. But you haven't seen any literature  
 25          on that subject?

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2          A. Not as I sit here now, I don't  
 3          recall. It's possible it might have been  
 4          another paper or that I'm just not thinking of  
 5          it right now. It's possible that it's out  
 6          there.

7          Q. But you're not aware of any  
 8          economist that's ever valued time-varying risk  
 9          premia?

10         A. No. No, I think they do. There are  
 11         articles. Yeah, I'm quite sure there are  
 12         articles that seek to identify changes in risk  
 13         preferences. But relating it specifically to  
 14         show -- as I sit here now, I don't recall any  
 15         that related specifically to a finding of  
 16         serial correlation in prices. I might be  
 17         wrong, as I sit here now.

18         Q. As you sit here now --

19         A. I don't have the bibliography  
 20         memorized. It's a good research topic, so it's  
 21         likely that someone out there tackled it at  
 22         some point. I just couldn't cite it for you.

23         Q. Well, as you sit here now, is  
 24         time-varying risk premia a problem associated  
 25         with the assessment of weak-form efficiency

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           markets or not?

3          A. What they do is they disallow you  
 4          from concluding from a finding of serial  
 5          correlation that the market is weak-form  
 6          inefficient.

7          Q. And you're just not aware of any  
 8          research that suggests that you can value  
 9          time-varying risk premia such that you can  
 10         adjust for it in a weak-form efficiency test?

11         A. That's right.

12         Q. And are you aware of any research  
 13         indicating that you can value time-varying risk  
 14         premia in other contexts?

15         A. Yes. I think there is -- there is  
 16         literature on assessing changing market  
 17         preferences for risk.

18         Q. And what literature do you have in  
 19         mind, if any?

20         A. I don't have it memorized. I  
 21         couldn't cite it for you as I sit here now. I  
 22         can certainly cite it for you when I get back  
 23         to my office and have my sources available.

24         Q. Mr. Markovits will not allow me to  
 25         accompany you to your office.

Page 699

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           MR. MARKOVITS: If you ask nicely.

3           Q. So we have to go based on your  
 4           memory here.

5           A. Your question is, can I cite for you  
 6           the literature? No. Am I aware that there's  
 7           some literature? Yeah.

8           Q. Can you identify any author or any  
 9           publication?

10          A. No, not now.

11          Q. All right.

12          MR. MARKOVITS: By the way, if you  
 13          do that study now, you have to give Jason  
 14          partial credit.

15          MR. FRANK: At least a footnote.

16          MR. VOLPE: Yes. Put in a footnote.

17          That's what I was just going to say.

18          Q. Okay. Now, in a case -- strike  
 19          that.

20          So you understand that, in a  
 21          securities case, defendants are entitled to  
 22          attempt to rebut any presumption of price  
 23          impact. Right?

24          A. Yes.

25          Q. Okay. And in a case involving

Page 700

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           materially false statements, does it make sense  
 3           to test the dates on which the statements were  
 4           made?

5           A. It makes sense, but I don't think  
 6           that would be the end-all of the required  
 7           analysis.

8           Q. What other dates -- and you  
 9           testified earlier that you think that someone  
 10          should test every date in the class period. Is  
 11          that right?

12          A. Well, if you could approve that a  
 13          piece of information had no price impact,  
 14          you've got to look at a lot of dates.

15          Q. Well, let's use a simple  
 16          hypothetical. An alleged lie on Monday,  
 17          allegedly the truth comes out on Friday. You  
 18          would think that an expert trying to assess  
 19          market impact would test the dates Monday and  
 20          Friday. Right?

21          A. If it's known with certainty that  
 22          nothing relevant -- I mean, it would be an  
 23          assumption, not a conclusion, that nothing  
 24          relevant happened on Tuesday, Wednesday, and  
 25          Thursday. But that's an assumption that would

Page 701

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           have to be proved by whoever was trying to  
 3           assess that the information -- that the lie had  
 4           no impact on the press. They would --

5           Q. But is that --

6           A. It would make sense to test Monday;  
 7           it would make sense to test Friday. But if you  
 8           really want to prove that the lie had no  
 9           impact, you couldn't just assume that nothing  
 10          happened on Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday.

11          Q. So if you see stock prices rise on  
 12          Wednesday, you should test that. You see it  
 13          rise on Wednesday, and you'd want an expert to  
 14          do what? Try to --

15          A. Address -- address that it -- either  
 16          with reference to valuation principles or  
 17          reference to statistical testing. Could be  
 18          either one. Address that day and that price to  
 19          rule out that it had anything to do with the  
 20          alleged lie.

21          Q. And if you wanted to argue that  
 22          there was price impact, what dates would you  
 23          look at?

24          A. Well, that's an interesting thing.  
 25          You have an easier job. You have an easier

Page 702

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           job. If you can prove that the price moved  
 3           when the lie was corrected, that establishes  
 4           it. You don't have to also prove that there  
 5           was impact on Thursday and Wednesday and  
 6           Tuesday. Proving that it had an impact on  
 7           Friday proves that it had an impact, so you  
 8           would look at Friday. Friday would be the most  
 9           reasonable day to look at. Monday would also  
 10          be reasonable, because there may be proof.  
 11          There may be evidence there.

12          If you stopped and there was no  
 13          impact on those two days, you had -- you would  
 14          not have proved it, but you'd be perfectly free  
 15          to also look at Tuesday, Wednesday, and  
 16          Thursday.

17          Q. Now, take -- let's take our  
 18          hypothetical. There's a complaint. The  
 19          complaint alleges lie on Monday; truth came out  
 20          on Friday. Okay?

21          What does one need to do to assess  
 22          whether or not there was a price impact of the  
 23          alleged lie on Friday?

24          A. Lie -- the lie is on Monday; the  
 25          truth comes out on Friday?

Page 703

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2            Q. Right.

3            A. Well, you would have to see if  
 4            there -- well, you want to prove that there's  
 5            no price. You want to test whether or not  
 6            there was no price -- I'm getting confused  
 7            here.

8            What would you have to do in order  
 9            to -- can you please just repeat the question?

10           Q. Sure.

11           The complaint alleges -- okay.  
 12           Let's take our hypothetical. There's a  
 13           complaint. The complaint alleges a lie on  
 14           Monday. Truth came out on Friday. What does  
 15           one need to do to assess whether or not there  
 16           was a price impact of the alleged lie on  
 17           Friday?

18           A. Okay. So in your hypothetical, the  
 19           truth comes out on Friday?

20           Q. That's the allegation.

21           A. Okay. You'd want to test a number  
 22           of things. You'd want to see whether there was  
 23           any movement in the price whatsoever on Friday,  
 24           significant or otherwise. You'd want to see  
 25           whether the information, according to the

Page 704

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2            literature, the finance literature, all the  
 3            people that have studied price impacts before  
 4            us, whether that information is considered  
 5            material information. You'd want to see  
 6            whether the company ever represented that  
 7            information to be material information. You'd  
 8            want to see whether analysts have ever cited  
 9            that information as being material information,  
 10           relevant information, or arguments in their  
 11           valuation models. You would look at whether  
 12           that information reasonably has a role in  
 13           generally accepted valuation models.

14           Then you can also just empirically  
 15           examine whether, in fact, if there was a  
 16           statistically significant movement, can it be  
 17           explained entirely by other factors that are  
 18           unrelated to the lie.

19           Those are the things you'd have to  
 20           do -- those are the things you could do to  
 21           assess whether it did or did not have a price  
 22           impact.

23           Q. Now, let's change our hypothetical a  
 24           little bit. The lie isn't an affirmative  
 25           statement. It is an omission.

Page 705

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2            So there's a complaint. The  
 3            allegation is that there is an omission on  
 4            Monday and the truth comes out on Friday. Does  
 5            that change your analysis?

6            A. Well, if the burden is to prove that  
 7            there was no price impact, you would have to  
 8            show that the information was, according to all  
 9            those sources -- the company, finance  
 10           literature, analysts -- has no role in the  
 11           valuation of the security. Or you mean -- you  
 12           said there was an announcement about that lie  
 13           or you could also see there was no information  
 14           about that lie provided that day, no  
 15           information provided in any way about that lie  
 16           that came out on Friday. Either of those could  
 17           be used to prove no price impact.

18           Q. So is it fair to say that in  
 19           assessing whether or not there's price impact,  
 20           one needs to look at the date on which the  
 21           truth allegedly came out and determine whether  
 22           or not that information actually was the  
 23           alleged truth or the allegedly concealed  
 24           information?

25           A. That's one thing you'd look at.

Page 706

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2            You'd also look at whether the truth, by virtue  
 3            of it being the truth and by virtue of it  
 4            coming out had an impact on the stock price.  
 5            Maybe it had an impact on performance of the  
 6            company. I mean, maybe there wasn't a mere  
 7            corrective disclosure. Maybe it wasn't an  
 8            announcement that previously we lied and now  
 9            we're telling the truth. But maybe there are  
 10           developments that are disclosed on that Friday  
 11           that would -- that were surprising because  
 12           there had previously been a lie about it and it  
 13           wouldn't have been surprising had there not  
 14           been a lie about it. You'd have to look at  
 15           that, too. That's something you'd need to look  
 16           at.

17           Q. Now, in this case, did you reach a  
 18           determination as to whether or not November 20,  
 19           2007, constituted a corrective disclosure date  
 20           or not?

21           A. Let me be real careful and just make  
 22           sure that I'm going to use the same words now  
 23           that I used before.

24           I think there's a lot of evidence I  
 25           observed that would suggest that there was

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 price impact. But my conclusion, my formal  
 3 conclusion is that Dr. Bajaj did not prove  
 4 price -- no price impact.

5        Q. Okay. So my question was a  
 6 little --

7        A. He failed to prove no price impact.  
 8 I am not specifically saying there was.

9        Q. Okay. Let me re-ask my question,  
 10 and I want you to let me know whether you have  
 11 a different answer upon listening to it again.

12      Now, in this case, did you reach a  
 13 determination as to whether or not November 20,  
 14 2007, constituted a corrective disclosure date?

15      A. How are you defining "corrective  
 16 disclosure date"?

17      Q. Well, what do you understand the  
 18 phrase "corrective disclosure date" to mean?

19      A. Well, it could mean a number of  
 20 things. It could mean a date when previous  
 21 misunderstandings are -- about the company were  
 22 corrected, so that the information is  
 23 corrected. So if the market was previously  
 24 misled to believe something, they -- their  
 25 understanding was correct. So it could be a

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 correction of information.

3        It could be corrective of price  
 4 inflation where prices inflated on account of  
 5 misrepresentations and omissions, and then  
 6 something happens on that date that causes that  
 7 inflation to dissipate.

8        So those are two different things  
 9 that it could mean. I did not draw a  
 10 conclusion that I presented in either report  
 11 that says that November 20th was a corrective  
 12 disclosure date. It's essentially -- I'm  
 13 assuming the allegations for that purpose.

14      Q. For the purposes of assessing price  
 15 impact, you assumed that plaintiffs'  
 16 allegations were true?

17      A. Yes. That there were  
 18 misrepresentations and omissions. I observed  
 19 that there was negative news on November 20th  
 20 that did make the stock price go down. That's  
 21 my conclusion.

22      Economic theory says -- now,  
 23 plaintiffs -- plaintiffs allege that the price  
 24 went down because of factors related to the  
 25 misrepresentations and omissions, and the

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 market would not have been as surprised and  
 3 that the price went down because of some  
 4 information that was disclosed that was  
 5 corrective, specifically corrective of prior  
 6 misrepresentations and omissions.

7        So the piece of that that's my own  
 8 conclusion is that the price went down on  
 9 November 20th specifically because of the  
 10 negative news, the negative company-specific  
 11 news. But it's -- but I'm assuming from  
 12 plaintiffs' allegations that that news was  
 13 related to the misrepresentations and  
 14 omissions.

15      I mean, that's -- the assumption is  
 16 a reasonable one and that it's also supported  
 17 by economic theory.

18      Q. So just so that I'm clear, you  
 19 assumed for the plaintiffs' allegations that  
 20 the news that came out on November 20, 2007,  
 21 was related to the misrepresentations and  
 22 omissions that plaintiffs had alleged in their  
 23 complaint?

24      A. Actually, I didn't -- I mean, for  
 25 purposes of market efficiency, I didn't need to

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 do that. But starting with that assumption,  
 3 that would tell me what Dr. Bajaj would have to  
 4 do -- he would have to disprove that in order  
 5 to prove no price impact.

6        Q. Well, let me just be clear. Let's  
 7 talk about price impact.

8        A. Okay.

9        Q. And you offered opinions on price  
 10 impact. Correct?

11      A. Well, no. The opinion on price  
 12 impact is that Dr. Bajaj proved nothing.

13      Q. Well, don't you say in your report  
 14 on page 7 -- 37, page 37, in subheading 1,  
 15 don't you say, "The statistically significant  
 16 decline in Freddie Mac stock in response to the  
 17 November" -- "to the 20 November 2007  
 18 disclosure event which Dr. Bajaj does not  
 19 dispute is direct evidence of price impact"?

20      A. I do. That's what I said before. I  
 21 said there was plenty of evidence I observed in  
 22 the course of this analysis and writing this  
 23 report that is supportive of price impact, but  
 24 I didn't draw the conclusion that there was  
 25 price impact. My conclusion is Dr. Bajaj

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        proved nothing with respect to price impact.  
 3

4        Q. So -- and I'm -- just to be clear,  
 5        you are not offering an opinion in this case as  
 6        to whether or not the alleged  
 7        misrepresentations or omissions actually caused  
 8        price impact?

9        A. My conclusions are on page 3, 4, 5,  
 10      and 6. There's 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,  
 11      11, 12, 13 paragraphs.

12      The report speaks for itself. But,  
 13      yeah. The answer is yes.

14      Q. Just in the event that there's any  
 15      confusion, your conclusions are laid out in a  
 16      section of your report entitled "Conclusions"  
 17      on page 3, which go to page 6. And I should  
 18      not -- I shouldn't interpret headings elsewhere  
 19      in the report as your conclusions. Is that  
 20      fair?

21      A. Well, no. The heading is that  
 22      there's plenty of evidence of price impact  
 23      which a valid test of price impact -- which  
 24      Dr. Bajaj purports to have conducted -- should  
 25      have addressed. That's why that heading on  
 page 37 is there.

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        Q. You're not opining that the alleged  
 3        misrepresentations or omissions caused price  
 4        impact. Right?

5        At this stage.

6        A. You said concluding -- I have not --  
 7        I am not offering a conclusion at this stage,  
 8        right, at this stage, that there was loss, that  
 9        there was price impact.

10      What I am concluding is that he did  
 11      not prove no price impact. He looked at some  
 12      areas related to price impact but simply wasn't  
 13      comprehensive enough to rule it out. And he  
 14      didn't deal appropriately with the direct  
 15      evidence of price impact.

16      Q. And when you say "direct evidence of  
 17      price impact," what are you referring to?

18      A. The company announced a \$2 billion  
 19      loss on November 20, 2007, and they provided --  
 20      you know, in explaining where that \$2 billion  
 21      loss came from, they talked about their  
 22      exposure to subprime mortgages, their exposure  
 23      to nontraditional risky mortgages.

24      The decline that occurred on that  
 25      day that was clearly statistically significant,

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        But I -- I don't -- I just want to  
 3        make sure. I don't recall that I came right  
 4        out and said I found there to be price impact  
 5        and my conclusion is that there was price  
 6        impact.

7        My conclusion is that he did not  
 8        prove that there was no price impact.

9        Q. And so, to be clear, your opinion  
 10      with respect to the price impact issues in the  
 11      case is solely that Dr. Bajaj has failed to  
 12      establish a lack of price impact. Is that  
 13      correct?

14      A. Right.

15      Q. You are not --

16      A. Well, no, no. And that he failed to  
 17      address direct evidence of price impact  
 18      appropriately.

19      Q. Okay. But you are not offering an  
 20      opinion that the alleged misrepresentations or  
 21      omissions in this case actually resulted in  
 22      price impact. Is that right?

23      A. That's a loss causation argument, a  
 24      loss causation analysis which I have not yet  
 25      conducted.

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        indicating that it was caused by  
 3        company-specific news, is direct evidence of  
 4        price impact. I mean, the information that was  
 5        available that day is that it had a lot to do  
 6        with the allegations of representations and  
 7        omissions, the substance of those allegations.  
 8        That's direct evidence.

9        That's what I mean. The drop. The  
 10      allegation that the drop was caused by what was  
 11      previously -- at least in part, by what was  
 12      previously concealed from investors. It has to  
 13      be dealt with appropriately, and he didn't deal  
 14      with it appropriately. He kind of brushed it  
 15      off.

16      Q. I'm showing you a document that's  
 17      previously been marked as Defendant's  
 18      Exhibit 30.

19      Defendant's Exhibit 30 is the third  
 20      amended complaint in this case. Have you ever  
 21      seen Defendant's Exhibit 30 before?

22      A. Yes.

23      Q. Okay. Have you read it?

24      A. Yes.

25      Q. Okay. I want to draw your attention

Page 715

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 to paragraph 2 of the third amended complaint.  
 3            Do you see paragraph 2?  
 4            A. Yes.  
 5            Q. Paragraph 2 says, "Throughout the  
       6 class period, defendants made a series of  
       7 materially false and misleading public  
       8 statements relating to, among other things:  
       9 1. Its exposure to or risk of loss from  
       10 subprime mortgage loans and other  
       11 nontraditional high-risk mortgages, including  
       12 Alt-A mortgages (a mortgage industry term to  
       13 describe reduced documentation/ higher credit  
       14 risk loans);  
       15 2. Its underwriting guidelines and defendants  
       16 adherence to those guidelines;  
       17 3. Its loan analysis software and fraud  
       18 detection systems;  
       19 4. Its risk management measures and its risk  
       20 management performance;  
       21 and, 5, its capital position."  
       22 Do you see that?  
       23 A. I do.  
       24 Q. Okay. So is it your understanding  
       25 that plaintiffs have alleged that defendants

Page 716

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 made a series of materially false and  
 3 misleading public statements about these five  
 4 different subjects?  
 5            A. No. It mean -- you said is it my  
       6 understanding -- it is my understanding that  
       7 this is what they have done. Yeah, that that's  
       8 what plaintiffs are alleging.  
       9 Q. Okay. Now, in --  
 10 A. I'm not independently verifying that  
 11 is my point.  
 12 Q. I understand. That's your  
 13 understanding of their allegations?  
 14 A. Right.  
 15 Q. All right. And did you look at the  
 16 company's disclosures on November 20, 2007?  
 17 A. Certainly.  
 18 Q. You looked at the press release?  
 19 A. Absolutely. The press release, the  
 20 information statement, and the conference call.  
 21 Q. And the information statement and  
 22 the press release and the conference call, were  
 23 there any statements in there regarding the  
 24 company's loan analysis software and fraud  
 25 detection systems?

Page 717

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 A. I don't recall that there was.  
 3 Q. Were there --  
 4 A. I mean -- I mean -- I don't want to  
 5 say that none -- the point is not explicitly,  
 6 but plaintiffs' allegations are that the  
 7 failures and the deficiencies in that area is  
 8 what caused the negative news that the company  
 9 disclosed that day.  
 10 Q. For the purposes of your price  
 11 impact work, you assumed those allegations to  
 12 be true?  
 13 A. No, that's not -- that's not  
 14 accurate. I didn't need to, but I did -- I did  
 15 seek to determine whether Dr. Bajaj dealt with  
 16 that linkage, and he simply did not. There's a  
 17 linkage there and he simply did not deal with  
 18 the possibility that it was the failures in the  
 19 company's risk control and fraud detection and  
 20 risk analysis systems that led to the  
 21 \$2 billion loss, the cut in the dividend, and  
 22 the vulnerable capital position that was  
 23 announced that day, November 20th.  
 24 Q. Let me show you a document that has  
 25 been previously marked as Defendant's Exhibit

Page 718

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 No. 27. Defendant's Exhibit No. 27 is the  
 3 company's annual report from 2006.  
 4 Have you ever seen this document  
 5 before?  
 6 A. Yes.  
 7 Q. Let me turn your attention to  
 8 page 69.  
 9 A. Okay.  
 10 Q. Do you see on page 69 it says --  
 11 actually, first, let me turn your attention --  
 12 yes. Let's stick on page 69.  
 13 On page 69, do you see where it  
 14 says, at the top of the page, "During the past  
 15 several years, there was a rapid proliferation  
 16 of nontraditional mortgage product types  
 17 designed to address a variety of borrower and  
 18 lender needs, including issues of affordability  
 19 and reduced income documentation requirements."  
 20 Do you see that?  
 21 A. Yes.  
 22 Q. Okay. And by the way, can you turn  
 23 to the front of the document.  
 24 Do you know when this document was  
 25 made public?

Page 719

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           A. March 23, 2007.  
 3           Q. So this was in the middle of the  
 4           proposed class period here. Is that your  
 5           understanding?  
 6           A. Correct.  
 7           Q. Okay. Now, turning back to page 69,  
 8           it says, "While features of these products have  
 9           been on the market for some time, their  
 10          prevalence in the market and our total mortgage  
 11          portfolio increased in 2006 and 2005."  
 12          Do you see that?  
 13          A. Yes.  
 14          Q. Did you understand that Freddie Mac  
 15          had disclosed to the market that the prevalence  
 16          of nontraditional mortgage product types in its  
 17          portfolio increased in 2005 and in 2006?  
 18          A. Oh, I knew about this language, but  
 19          I also know --  
 20          MR. MARKOVITS: I'm going to object.  
 21          This is well beyond the scope of his  
 22          rebuttal report. There's no link between  
 23          any opinion he's given in his rebuttal  
 24          report and these questions.  
 25          MR. FRANK: There is a direct link

Page 720

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           if you read his rebuttal report and in  
 3           particular the sections on price impact.  
 4           MR. MARKOVITS: No. Because he's --  
 5           he's assuming, just as Dr. Bajaj did, for  
 6           the purpose of his analysis, the truth of  
 7           the allegations.  
 8           Dr. Bajaj, if you recall, testified  
 9           that for the purposes of price impact, he  
 10          assumed the truth of the allegations and  
 11          misrepresentations and omissions. He was  
 12          not opining whether the non -- the extent  
 13          of the exposure to nontraditional mortgages  
 14          was appropriately disclosed or was not,  
 15          just like Dr. Feinstein did not in his  
 16          rebuttal report and is not today opining  
 17          whether those disclosures were made or were  
 18          not made.  
 19          He's assuming, just as Dr. Bajaj did  
 20          for price impact, because discovery is not  
 21          closed, that the allegations are true. And  
 22          then the only question is, assuming the  
 23          truth of the allegations and knowing that  
 24          the stock declined 20 percent on  
 25          November 20th, can you rule out price

Page 721

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           impact?  
 3           That is the burden of the  
 4           defendants. It's not the burden of the  
 5           plaintiffs to prove price impact at this  
 6           time in time. It's not the burden of  
 7           Dr. Feinstein to opine as to the truth of  
 8           the allegations in the complaint.  
 9           So there is no link between this  
 10          truth on the market defense that you try to  
 11          keep putting forward in the briefs. Truth  
 12          on the market defense has no place at this  
 13          stage of the case, and it certainly has no  
 14          place in this deposition because  
 15          Dr. Feinstein is not opining as to the  
 16          truth of the allegations of the complaint  
 17          for the purposes of his rebuttal report.  
 18          BY MR. FRANK:  
 19          Q. Dr. Feinstein, allow me to turn your  
 20          attention to paragraph 130 of your rebuttal  
 21          report. So leave the annual report open for a  
 22          second and just turn back to your rebuttal  
 23          report and turn to paragraph 130, please. It's  
 24          on page 47 of 70.  
 25          Now, do you see there in

Page 722

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           paragraph 130, you wrote, "The company's  
 3           disclosures and its information statement on 20  
 4           November 2007 establish the connection between  
 5           exposure to subprime and nontraditional  
 6           mortgage products and the company's reported  
 7           poor results and weakened capital position."  
 8           Do you see that?  
 9           A. Yes.  
 10          Q. And then you say, "The following  
 11          excerpts demonstrate this link."  
 12          Do you see that?  
 13          A. Yes.  
 14          Q. And then you identify a series of --  
 15          I guess it's six excerpts from the company's  
 16          November 20th supplement to its information  
 17          statement, which was essentially its  
 18          third-quarter report. Right?  
 19          A. Correct.  
 20          Q. Okay. And you cite those in order  
 21          to establish a link between exposure to  
 22          subprime and nontraditional mortgage products  
 23          and the company's results. Is that right?  
 24          A. Yes, in rebuttal to Dr. Bajaj who  
 25          said there was no link.

1        Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        MR. MARKOVITS: Again, I'm going to  
 3        object. You're either confused or  
 4        attempting to confuse the witness, because  
 5        neither in his rebuttal report nor in his  
 6        testimony has he ever said that there  
 7        has -- there was misrepresented exposure to  
 8        nontraditional loans. That is the  
 9        allegation of the complaint.

10      Dr. Bajaj assumed that to be true  
 11     for the purposes of his price impact  
 12     analysis. Similarly, Dr. Feinstein assumes  
 13     that it would be true for his analysis of  
 14     Dr. Bajaj's analysis.

15      The only question is, is there a  
 16     link? This says on paragraph 130 that  
 17     there's a connection between exposure to  
 18     subprime and nontraditional mortgages and  
 19     the loss.

20      The question that will have to be  
 21     determined at a later date is did Freddie  
 22     Mac lie about the extent of its exposure or  
 23     was it telling the truth about the extent  
 24     of the exposure? But the question of  
 25     whether there was a link between what

1        Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        15:23. We're off the record.  
 3        (Recess taken from 3:23 to 3:42  
 4        p.m.)  
 5        THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time now is  
 6        15:42. We're on the record.

7        BY MR. FRANK:

8        Q. All right. I will short-circuit  
 9        this for Mr. Markovits' sake.

10      You reviewed the 2006 annual report.  
 11      Is that right?

12      A. Yes.

13      Q. Did you review page 69?

14      A. Yes.

15      Q. Any recollection of doing that?

16      A. Yes.

17      Q. Okay. You are aware that Freddie  
 18      Mac was buying more nontraditional mortgage  
 19      products in 2005 and 2006?

20      A. I'm aware that the allegation is  
 21      that the disclosure was not full.

22      Q. Well, before we get to the  
 23      allegation, were you aware that Freddie Mac  
 24      disclosed that it was buying more  
 25      nontraditional mortgage products in 2005 and

1        Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        happened on November 20th and its exposure  
 3        is set out here. That has nothing to do  
 4        with whether Dr. Feinstein is opining in  
 5        any way, shape, or form that Freddie Mac  
 6        misrepresented its exposure to  
 7        nontraditional loan products or not.

8        So, again, you're either confused or  
 9        attempting to confuse the witness.

10      MR. FRANK: Mr. Markovits, we  
 11     disagree. I'm always open to the  
 12     possibility that I'm confused. I'm not  
 13     attempting to confuse the witness.

14      MR. MARKOVITS: All right. Then  
 15     I'll take it that you're confused.

16      MR. FRANK: And I will represent to  
 17     you that I do not believe I am confused.

18      But what I'd like to do, because  
 19     we're running out of tape -- the recording  
 20     device shuts off soon -- is why don't we  
 21     take a brief break here and we will resume.

22      But I reserve all rights to resume  
 23     questioning along these lines, because I  
 24     don't believe I'm confused.

25      THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time now is

1        Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        2006?  
 3        A. Can you just direct me to that line?  
 4        Q. Sure. It's the second sentence on  
 5        the top of the page. "While features of these  
 6        products have been on the market for some time,  
 7        their prevalence in the market and our total  
 8        mortgage portfolio increased in 2006 and 2005."

9        A. Yes.

10      Q. Okay.

11      A. Yes.

12      Q. And were you aware that Freddie Mac  
 13      disclosed that it expected those products to  
 14      default more often?

15      MR. MARKOVITS: Again, I'm going to  
 16      object this is going beyond the scope of  
 17      his rebuttal report and has no connection  
 18      to his opinions.

19      But go ahead.

20      A. That's what they said in that  
 21      paragraph.

22      Q. And do you see below on the page  
 23      there was a section on subprime loans?

24      A. Yes.

25      Q. You previously read this disclosure

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 relating to subprime loans?  
 3           A. I did.  
 4           Q. And were you aware that Freddie Mac  
 5 disclosed that on December 31, 2006, and 2005,  
 6 we held approximately 124 billion and 139  
 7 billion, respectively, of nonagency  
 8 mortgage-related securities backed by subprime  
 9 loans?  
 10          A. That's what they wrote.  
 11          Q. All right. Now, did you  
 12 independently reach a conclusion, based on your  
 13 expertise in economics, that disclosures on  
 14 November 20, 2007, corrected earlier  
 15 misrepresentations or omissions concerning the  
 16 subjects referenced in paragraph 2 of the third  
 17 amended complaint that we looked at before the  
 18 break?  
 19          A. Almost. The answer is -- would be  
 20 no to specifically what you said. But I  
 21 reached a conclusion that they were related,  
 22 that the disclosures and the material -- and  
 23 the risk that was materialized were related to  
 24 the allegations, and that they certainly may  
 25 have, that they may have been corrective

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 disclosures or that -- of the alleged  
 3 misrepresentations and omissions.

4           Q. So, just so that the record is  
 5 clear, you reached a conclusion that the  
 6 disclosures may have been corrective  
 7 disclosures. Is that right?

8           A. That's right. That there certainly  
 9 was a connection between the factors that the  
 10 company was attributing the loss and the other  
 11 negative news to; and the alleged  
 12 misrepresentations and omissions; and that that  
 13 was not fully investigated or appropriately  
 14 investigated by Dr. Bajaj, that connection; and  
 15 did not rule out the factors the company  
 16 attributed its loss and dividend cut and  
 17 capital raise to. He did not appropriately  
 18 rule out that those were related to the  
 19 allegations.

20          Q. Now, if he had appropriately ruled  
 21 out that those -- strike that.

22          If Dr. Bajaj had appropriately ruled  
 23 out that the announced loss on November 20,  
 24 2007, were related to the allegations, would  
 25 that have been sufficient to establish a lack

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 of price impact?  
 3           A. If he could have proved that none  
 4 of -- none, not any of the loss that occurred  
 5 that day, and not any of the vulnerable capital  
 6 position that was announced that day, and not  
 7 any of the dividend cut that was announced that  
 8 day, had anything to do with what plaintiffs  
 9 are alleging was concealed from the public,  
 10 that would have established -- at least with  
 11 respect to those three elements, that would  
 12 have established that there was no price impact  
 13 on that day.  
 14          So, in other words, if he could have  
 15 established that nothing -- that none of  
 16 that -- none of that negative news was caused  
 17 by anything to do with the allegations, then at  
 18 least for that day, he would have established  
 19 no price impact.  
 20          Q. And it's not your opinion that the  
 21 negative news caused price impact -- strike  
 22 that.  
 23          It's not your opinion that the  
 24 alleged misreps or omissions caused price  
 25 impact on that day, but rather it's your

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 opinion that Dr. Bajaj didn't do enough to  
 3 establish that they didn't. Is that right?

4           A. I don't think he did anything,  
 5 really. He didn't -- he certainly did not --  
 6 yeah. He did not do enough. He did very  
 7 little. But he certainly did not do enough to  
 8 establish that the loss and the dividend cut  
 9 and the vulnerable capital position and the  
 10 actual affirmative disclosures of specific  
 11 facts that are alleged to have been -- that  
 12 are -- that were information that is alleged to  
 13 have been concealed from the public earlier.  
 14 He did not establish that those things had  
 15 no -- did not cause the loss, did not cause the  
 16 factors that caused the loss.

17          Q. I think you jumped ahead on me, so  
 18 let me try again. I'll try in a different way.

19          With respect to price impact, you  
 20 have reached a conclusion. Is that correct?

21          A. The conclusion is -- yes, I have  
 22 reached a conclusion.

23          Q. Let's take it in pieces.

24          A. Okay.

25          Q. You've reached a conclusion.

Page 731

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        Correct?  
 3            A. Yes.  
 4        Q. The conclusion you reached was that  
 5        Dr. Bajaj did not do enough to establish a lack  
 6        of price impact. Is that correct?  
 7            A. Well, he didn't do it. He didn't  
 8        establish no price impact.  
 9            Q. Okay.  
 10          A. His analysis was just not  
 11        sufficient. And in the course of arriving at  
 12        that conclusion, there were findings of  
 13        linkages that he dismissed of direct evidence  
 14        of price impact that he simply disregarded.  
 15          Q. Now, did you reach a conclusion that  
 16        there was evidence of -- that the  
 17        misrepresentations and omissions affirmatively  
 18        caused price impact?  
 19          A. Assuming the truth?  
 20          Q. I'm not asking you about  
 21        assumptions. I'm asking about conclusions.  
 22          A. Well, I reached a conclusion there  
 23        was direct evidence of price impact, but I  
 24        didn't draw the conclusion that there was price  
 25        impact --

Page 733

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        Q. Okay. So we've just identified one  
 3        subset of allegations that you weren't asked to  
 4        assume were true, and that is market efficiency  
 5        allegations. Is that right?  
 6            A. Correct.  
 7            Q. Were there any other allegations  
 8        that you weren't supposed to assume were true?  
 9            A. The only assumptions I was asked to  
 10        assume were true, and that was --  
 11          Q. I'm going to stop you just because  
 12        you misspoke. You said the only assumptions  
 13        that you were asked to assume. I think you  
 14        meant --  
 15          A. The only allegations that I was  
 16        asked to assume true --  
 17          Q. The record's a mess. The record's a  
 18        mess, so let me clean it up.  
 19          What allegations were you asked to  
 20        assume were true?  
 21          A. That the misrepresentations and  
 22        omissions in those five categories that are  
 23        spelled out in the early part of the complaint  
 24        were, in fact, misrepresentations and  
 25        omissions, that that actually happened, that

Page 732

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2            Q. Now --  
 3            A. -- because it wasn't within the  
 4        scope of -- that wasn't my burden. It wasn't  
 5        in the scope of my engagement.  
 6          Q. In connection with your engagement,  
 7        did any attorney ask you to make any  
 8        assumptions regarding price impact?  
 9            A. Yes.  
 10          Q. What were you asked to assume?  
 11          A. That the allegations were true, that  
 12        there had not been full prior -- prior full and  
 13        appropriate disclosure about those issues that  
 14        we earlier addressed, that are written in the  
 15        complaint.  
 16          Q. Were you asked to assume that all of  
 17        the allegations in the third amended complaint  
 18        were true or only that some of the allegations  
 19        in the third amended complaint were true?  
 20          A. I would have to say some. The  
 21        allegations, I mean, I believe the complaint  
 22        mentions market efficiency. I wasn't asked to  
 23        assume that, of course. I was asked to assume  
 24        the allegations with respect to  
 25        misrepresentations and omissions were true.

Page 734

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        there were misrepresentations and omissions  
 3        such that the market wasn't appropriately  
 4        informed about things like exposure to  
 5        nontraditional risky mortgages and the  
 6        company's ability to detect fraud and adhere  
 7        to -- and the company's adherence to  
 8        underwriting those sorts of things and its  
 9        vulnerability with respect to capital position.  
 10          I was asked to assume that the  
 11        misrepresentations and omissions such that the  
 12        market wasn't fully informed about those issues  
 13        was true, that it was -- that it was true that  
 14        there were misrepresentations and omissions  
 15        about those issues.  
 16          Q. Were you asked to assume that any  
 17        other allegations were true?  
 18          A. No.  
 19          Q. In connection with your work on  
 20        price impact, did counsel provide to you any  
 21        facts on which you were asked to rely?  
 22          A. What do you mean, provide facts?  
 23          Q. Well, did they provide to you any  
 24        documents that they asked you to rely upon?  
 25          A. They provided documents that I

1        Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        requested. They provided documents, but these  
 3        are documents that I had requested.

4        Q. And I want to be clear, Doctor.

5        The federal rules, they allow me to  
 6        inquire about assumptions you were asked to  
 7        make and about facts that they provided to you,  
 8        that they asked you to rely upon. So I'm not  
 9        trying to -- I'm not trying to get into  
 10      communications between you and counsel, but I'm  
 11      just trying -- I'm just trying to understand  
 12      those two categories.

13      We talked about assumptions. So now  
 14      let's talk about facts for a second. Did they  
 15      share with you verbally any facts that -- on  
 16      which they asked you to rely?

17      A. They didn't ask me to rely on any  
 18      facts, no. It was up to me to choose whether  
 19      to rely on facts or not.

20      Q. And they provided you documents at  
 21      your request. Is that right?

22      A. Yes.

23      Q. And the documents that you  
 24      considered, you listed at the end of your  
 25      report. Is that right?

1        Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        in the press release. Right?

3        A. A half-truth is technically true,  
 4        but it's still a half-truth.

5        Q. I would think a half-truth is only  
 6        half true.

7        MR. MARKOVITS: There's a proverb:  
 8        "A half-truth is a whole lie." I can send  
 9        you that proverb.

10      Q. So your counsel has just established  
 11      that half-true isn't true at all.

12      MR. GOLDFARB: Only for a securities  
 13      litigation lawsuit.

14      A. Well, the point is that, you know --

15      Q. There's no question pending, Doctor.

16      A. -- he's trying to make a point that  
 17      it had nothing -- that the announcements had  
 18      nothing to do with subprime, and he pointed to  
 19      only one of the three pieces that came -- of  
 20      disclosures, venues that came -- that happened  
 21      that day.

22      Q. Well, do you know how many times in  
 23      Freddie Mac's second-quarter 2007 supplement to  
 24      its information statement the terms "subprime"  
 25      and "nontraditional" were used?

1        Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2        A. Yes. Yes.

3        Q. Okay. Now, you reviewed the Q3 2007  
 4        information statement. Is that right?

5        A. Yes.

6        Q. And I notice that in your report,  
 7        you note that the terms "subprime" and  
 8        "nontraditional" appear 51 and 26 times,  
 9        respectively, in that report. Do you remember  
 10      doing an analysis like that?

11      A. Right. Because Dr. Bajaj said that  
 12      there was no mention, and I just wanted to show  
 13      that there was mention of those terms.

14      Q. I think Dr. Bajaj said there was no  
 15      mention of those terms in the press release.  
 16      Is that right?

17      A. Right. But that's -- that's a  
 18      half-truth. I mean, if the information  
 19      releases that day was the formal information  
 20      release, information statement, the conference  
 21      call and the press release, to say that there's  
 22      no mention of it in the press release is not  
 23      even a half-truth. It's a one-third truth.

24      Q. Well, it was actually technically  
 25      true that there were no mention of those terms

1        Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2        A. No.

3        Q. Did you run that analysis?

4        A. No.

5        Q. Why not?

6        A. That's not what I was responding. I  
 7        mean, this is a rebuttal report. I was  
 8        responding to Dr. Bajaj. He didn't say there  
 9        was no mention on that day, so I didn't need to  
 10      check it.

11      Q. It didn't seem reasonable for you --  
 12      for Dr. Bajaj to assume that if subprime or  
 13      nontraditional mortgages were a cause of the  
 14      stock price drop on November 20th, that they  
 15      would get mentioned in the November 20th press  
 16      release?

17      A. It was reasonable that if he was  
 18      going to cite to that as evidence, then he  
 19      would have or should have been more  
 20      comprehensive and not make it look like there  
 21      was no mention that day of subprime. There was  
 22      plenty of mention of subprime that day.

23      Q. You don't think that the mere fact  
 24      that the term appeared in the supplement to the  
 25      information statement's actually indicative of

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 a connection between the alleged fraud and the  
 3 stock price drop that day, do you?

4           A. I don't. But that's the -- I was  
 5 responding to the argument that he constructed.  
 6 He's the one that mentioned or that talked  
 7 about -- mentioned whether something appeared,  
 8 whether words appeared.

9           MR. MARKOVITS: Keep crossing them  
 10 out, Jason. Keep going.

11          Q. Now, turn to page 50 of your own  
 12 report, please.

13          A. Bottom page 50 or top page 50?

14          Q. So -- I apologize. Turn to  
 15 paragraph 50.

16          Now -- well, strike that. I believe  
 17 I asked you about that already.

18          Turn to paragraph 52 just below.  
 19 Now, this is a section of your report -- if you  
 20 look just above paragraph 52, you'll see a  
 21 subheading where you write, "The z-test is a  
 22 widely used statistical test that has been used  
 23 in literature and accepted by courts as  
 24 demonstrative of market efficiency."

25          Do you see that?

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2          A. In 52?

3          Q. Above 52 there's a heading.

4          A. Yes.

5          Q. Do you see the heading?

6          A. Yes. Yes.

7          Q. Okay. And now, when you wrote it's  
 8 been used in literature, are you referring to  
 9 the articles that you identify below in this  
 10 section?

11          A. No. No, I was referring to -- well,  
 12 the z-test is used in a lot of -- in the  
 13 literature in a lot of places. But as -- for  
 14 testing market efficiency, it's in the FDT  
 15 test -- article.

16          Q. So in this section that's entitled  
 17 "The z-test is a widely used statistical test  
 18 that has been used in literature and accepted  
 19 by courts as demonstrative of market  
 20 efficiency," you refer to an amicus brief in  
 21 paragraph 53, several cases in paragraph 54 --

22          A. Right.

23          Q. -- and a Hartzmark article in  
 24 paragraph 55?

25          A. Well, the Hartzmark article talks

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 about the collective test, which is very  
 3 similar to the z-test, but they use a  
 4 different -- they use the bootstrap instead of  
 5 the actual z-test. But it's still a collective  
 6 test that compares high-information days with  
 7 low-information days to see if the price  
 8 dynamics are the same.

9           Q. Well, let's talk about the Hartzmark  
 10 article for a second.

11          (Exhibit 272 is marked for  
 12 identification.)

13 BY MR. FRANK:

14          Q. I'm showing you a document that's  
 15 been marked as Exhibit 272. Is Exhibit 272 the  
 16 Hartzmark article that you reference in your  
 17 rebuttal report?

18          A. I think -- no. No. Oh, yeah. Yes,  
 19 it is. On the cover it just says Seyhun, but  
 20 on the inside it does say Hartzmark and Seyhun.

21          So it is, yeah.

22          Q. This is the same article?

23          A. This doesn't seem to be the  
 24 published version. Well, maybe I'm wrong.  
 25          No, this is a working paper at,

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 what, University of Michigan, and the version  
 3 that's cited is the published version. I would  
 4 imagine they're similar.

5          Q. They both bear the same title.  
 6 Correct?

7          A. Yes.

8          Q. The title of the Exhibit 272 is,  
 9 "The Curious Incident of the Dog That Didn't  
 10 Bark and Establishing Effect-and-Cause in Class  
 11 Action Securities Litigation."

12          Is that right?

13          A. Yes.

14          Q. In your report, you cite a Virginia  
 15 Law & Business Review article entitled "The  
 16 Curious Incident of the Dog That Didn't Bark in  
 17 Establishing Cause-and-Effect in Class Action  
 18 Securities Litigation."

19          Is that right?

20          A. Right.

21          Q. And they're both 2011 documents.  
 22 Right?

23          A. Yes.

24          Q. Okay. Now, is this the Hartzmark  
 25 article that you referred to in the first day

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 of your deposition testimony?  
 3           A. It's the unpublished version of it.  
 4           Q. Now, this Hartzmark article actually  
 5 doesn't discuss a z-test. Is that right?  
 6           A. Well, it depends whether you mean by  
 7 the z-test the actual statistical test that's  
 8 used to compare the news and the non-news  
 9 samples. That would be accurate. But if you  
 10 mean by the z-test a collective test -- let me  
 11 try to say this correctly.

12          The z-test is a statistical test  
 13 that's used for testing market efficiency and a  
 14 wide variety of other applications. So that's  
 15 statistical tests they don't use, but people  
 16 have been talking about a z-test as the  
 17 collective test of comparing news and non-news  
 18 days, and in that sense it is an article about  
 19 that.

20          They don't use the same statistical  
 21 test. They use a bootstrap test, which I also  
 22 ran.

23          Q. Okay. So this article discusses the  
 24 bootstrap test. Is that correct?

25          A. This article discusses a lot of

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 things. It discusses how to -- you know,  
 3 how -- why comparing news days to non-news days  
 4 establishes market efficiency when there's  
 5 different price dynamics. And the logistics of  
 6 how they establish that there's a significant  
 7 difference is with a bootstrap statistical  
 8 process rather than a z -- statistical z-test.

9           Q. They discuss a collective test. The  
 10 collective test they discuss is not the z-test?

11          A. I wouldn't even say it that way.  
 12 Fair enough. I mean, it's -- all it is when  
 13 you get -- everything's the same about the  
 14 z-test and the test they use until you get to  
 15 how to statistically establish that the two  
 16 samples are different. Instead of using the  
 17 statistical z-test, they use a bootstrap test.  
 18 I also used a bootstrap test, and it's in the  
 19 rebuttal report.

20          Q. I understand. But I'm just trying  
 21 to cut to the chase.

22          This is an article that discusses  
 23 the bootstrap test, not the z-test. Is that  
 24 right?

25          A. It discusses a collective test for

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 market efficiency and employs a bootstrap test  
 3 for distinguishing between the two samples.

4          Q. Okay. Now, in terms of the amicus  
 5 brief that you cite in paragraph 53, that's an  
 6 amicus brief that you coauthored. Is that  
 7 right?

8          A. Right.

9          Q. Now, are you aware of any other  
 10 literature in which the z-test is used other  
 11 than -- well, strike that.

12          Are you aware of any statistical --  
 13 strike that.

14          Are you aware of any literature in  
 15 which the z-test is used in connection with  
 16 establishing market efficiency that isn't set  
 17 forth in this section of your report, other  
 18 than the FDT article?

19          A. Well, the FDT article, the  
 20 Hartzmark/Seyhun, the amicus brief court  
 21 opinions -- no. Besides those, no.

22          Q. Okay. Well, let's just stick with  
 23 academic literature for a moment.

24          So in terms of academic literature,  
 25 are you aware of any article where the z-test

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 is discussed in connection with assessing  
 3 market efficiency other than the FDT article?

4          A. The -- what we're talking about here  
 5 is an application of a widely used statistical  
 6 test. You say other than. I mean, there are  
 7 two articles -- well, there's the FDT article  
 8 that specifically applies this well-known,  
 9 commonly used statistical test to the realm of  
 10 market efficiency. And aside from that one, I  
 11 do not know of other published articles about  
 12 it -- about it in the context of market  
 13 efficiency.

14          Q. Okay. Now, let me turn your  
 15 attention to your defense in your rebuttal  
 16 report of your event selection methodology.  
 17 This, I believe, starts on paragraph 83, that  
 18 is page 32 of 70 of your rebuttal report.

19          A. Okay.

20          Q. Now, if you look at paragraph 86,  
 21 you write -- you're responding to Dr. Bajaj's  
 22 argument that your selection process was  
 23 unprecedented and speculative. And you  
 24 write -- well, more specifically at the very  
 25 end of the paragraph 85, you write, "Dr. Bajaj

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 asserts that my 'method of selecting news days  
 3 renders my test highly speculative' and that  
 4 there is 'no scientific authority to support  
 5 the notion that my selection criteria is  
 6 reliable.'"

7           And you respond in paragraph 8 and  
 8 following, you write in all caps, "Dr. Bajaj is  
 9 wrong. He is either unaware of or disregards  
 10 the numerous academic papers in the finance  
 11 literature that identify events based on news  
 12 appearing in the Wall Street Journal and the  
 13 New York Times. This event selection  
 14 methodology is well supported and widely used.  
 15 For example," and you cite a number of what  
 16 appear to be articles.

17           Do you see that?

18           A. Yes.

19           Q. Now, in the first one, it says the  
 20 usual -- "The usual published sources, for  
 21 example, the Wall Street Journal or the New  
 22 York Times, are used to select the announcement  
 23 dates."

24           Do you see that?

25           A. Yes.

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 This is the first time you ever used  
 3 that approach. Right?

4           A. Well, there were reasons for it,  
 5 which I explained in the last deposition.

6           Q. My question was a little bit  
 7 different.

8           A. I never used exactly that  
 9 methodology. But the methodology -- you know,  
 10 the facts and circumstances of the case have to  
 11 be considered in applying the methodology,  
 12 applying generally accepted, widely used tools.  
 13 In this case, those tools had to be applied  
 14 this way.

15           Q. Had you ever seen a methodology used  
 16 before where the newspaper dates were not the  
 17 dates used to identify the events?

18           A. Yes. That's -- well, I did that  
 19 way. I mean, because if we're looking for days  
 20 when there was -- I used the New York Times and  
 21 the Wall Street Journal as screens to identify  
 22 when important news came out. But the day of  
 23 the publication is not the day that should be  
 24 tested. It should be the day of the event  
 25 that's reported in the article.

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 Q. Now, in that article, was the Wall  
 3 Street Journal and the New York Times used to  
 4 select dates randomly or were there a  
 5 particular kind of information that the Wall  
 6 Street Journal or the New York Times was used  
 7 to identify?

8           A. Well, the authors relied on the Wall  
 9 Street Journal and the New York Times to  
 10 identify announcement dates.

11           Q. So isn't that case different from  
 12 this case insofar as there was a particular  
 13 kind of news that the authors were looking for?

14           A. Well, the connection is that they  
 15 relied on the Wall Street Journal and the New  
 16 York Times for identifying events.

17           Q. And -- well --

18           A. That's common practice.

19           Q. They were looking for a particular  
 20 kind of event in that circumstance. Right?

21           A. So was I. I was looking for events  
 22 that had important news with respect to Freddie  
 23 Mac.

24           Q. Well, you had never seen your  
 25 approach used, done in -- strike that.

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 So they're the screens that  
 3 basically attest that something important  
 4 happened with respect to Freddie Mac. It would  
 5 be wrong to test the publication date rather  
 6 than the event date.

7           Q. Weren't you looking for dates that  
 8 had a higher information flow?

9           A. Yeah. But the higher information  
 10 flow, I mean, these are papers that are usually  
 11 published the next morning after -- these are  
 12 papers that are published in the morning. If  
 13 the event happened on a Wednesday, they will be  
 14 reported Thursday morning.

15           The information flow will be from a  
 16 variety of sources -- television, the internet.  
 17 It will affect the market on Wednesday.

18           The Thursday publication in the Wall  
 19 Street Journal and the New York Times, its  
 20 purpose is to say that this is an important  
 21 day. That the effect of these publications  
 22 each identified that event as being an  
 23 important event is what the screen -- is how I  
 24 used those publications for the screen.

25           Q. Are you aware of any literature that

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 supports the notion that the news day that  
 3 should be used is not the date of the  
 4 publication of a newspaper?

5           A. I think this first one, we could --  
 6 do you have it here? We could look at it if  
 7 they're using it to identify announcement  
 8 dates. Well, if you're using the Wall Street  
 9 Journal, for example, to identify earnings  
 10 announcement dates, the date of the event is  
 11 going to be the day before the publication in  
 12 the Wall Street Journal. So that's typical.

13          Q. Are you aware of whether -- of the  
 14 selection process used by the New York Times or  
 15 the Wall Street Journal to identify what events  
 16 got coverage?

17          A. Did I talk to the editors to see how  
 18 they screen? I think it's -- it's reasonable  
 19 that they pick days, they pick events that they  
 20 consider newsworthy. I think that's common  
 21 knowledge. Wall Street Journal and the New  
 22 York Times pick events to cover that they  
 23 consider newsworthy.

24          Q. Are large stock price movements  
 25 sometimes newsworthy?

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 A. Sometimes. But these -- the content  
 3 of these articles was about things that  
 4 happened, not about the -- not only about a  
 5 particular reaction.

6           Q. Is it possible that the newspapers  
 7 covered events in part because there were large  
 8 stock price reactions to these events?

9           A. I don't think so. If you look at  
 10 the events, the events were important things  
 11 that happened that may have elicited in some  
 12 cases large stock price movements.

13          But they identified events -- I  
 14 mean, the fact -- using the Wall Street Journal  
 15 and the New York Times together is so that we  
 16 can identify events, not just stock price  
 17 movements. If you used like a paper that was  
 18 more focused on investment advice, for example,  
 19 that might be the case. But if it's the Wall  
 20 Street Journal and the New York Times, they're  
 21 covering important events in the life of the  
 22 company. That's what they do.

23          Q. You don't think that the Wall Street  
 24 Journal and the New York Times pay attention to  
 25 investment-related information?

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2          A. What I'm saying is that they're not  
 3 specifically investment advice publications,  
 4 which is where -- that and certain analyst  
 5 reports react to price movements rather than  
 6 the actual developments in the life of the  
 7 company.

8          Q. Isn't it possible that the Wall  
 9 Street Journal or the New York Times reporters  
 10 who covered events took into account stock  
 11 price movements in deciding whether or not to  
 12 cover them?

13          MR. MARKOVITS: Objection as  
 14 to possible.

15          A. Well, I mean, I don't recall seeing  
 16 an article that says there was a large movement  
 17 and we have no idea what was going on.  
 18 Certainly in the life of this company, I think  
 19 sometimes that occurs. But that's not what  
 20 was -- happened in these events.

21          Q. Now, if you turn to paragraph 88 of  
 22 your report, you see that Ferrillo, Dunbar, and  
 23 Tabak identify various ways to select news  
 24 dates for a z-test.

25          Do you see that?

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2          A. Including major newspapers.  
 3          Q. And they say -- do you see what I  
 4 just referred you to?

5          A. Yes.

6          Q. Okay. Now, they say there are  
 7 various ways to select news dates, and one of  
 8 the issues is the choice of news sources to be  
 9 searched. And they say, for example, major  
 10 newspapers and press wires versus all available  
 11 news sources.

12          Do you see that?

13          A. Yes.

14          Q. And you chose two major newspapers  
 15 and did not include press wires. Is that  
 16 right?

17          A. Yes.

18          Q. Why was that?

19          A. Well, I was looking for a screen  
 20 that would identify the big important  
 21 developments in the life of this company.

22          Q. And one screen that --

23          A. And, frankly, the issue that you  
 24 raised before would be relevant if it wasn't --  
 25 if you broadened the search out to include

Page 755

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 analyst reports or investor advice  
 3 publications, where they would just say there's  
 4 something going on at Freddie Mac. We don't  
 5 really know what it is, but the price is  
 6 falling or the price is rising.

7           I mean, picking the New York Times  
 8 and the Wall Street Journal, respected  
 9 publications, widely read, with respected  
 10 editors, is a way of screening what's big news.

11          Q. And one of the things they suggested  
 12 was whether to limit the search to those  
 13 stories where the company name and/or ticker is  
 14 mentioned in the headline, mentioned in the  
 15 headline and lead paragraph, or mentioned  
 16 anywhere in the story.

17          Do you see that?

18          A. Right. Yes. Each of the articles I  
 19 picked were about Freddie Mac.

20          Q. And so did you use one of those  
 21 screens; that is, mentioned in the headline,  
 22 the headline and lead paragraph, or anywhere in  
 23 the story?

24          A. This is something we covered in the  
 25 last deposition, so I'm going to have to look

Page 755

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 at my last report to describe to you the  
 3 selection procedure. Do we have it?

4           Wrong report.

5           Do you have -- do I have it? The --

6          Q. I don't think your old report's been  
 7 reintroduced here.

8          A. Well, that's what your question's  
 9 about. I would need to see it.

10         Q. You don't remember offhand what the  
 11 selection procedure was?

12         A. It's in the report.

13         Q. I understand.

14         A. The report speaks for itself.

15         Q. I understand.

16         A. What I do remember is the articles  
 17 are about Freddie Mac. Usually when I use  
 18 Factiva, there's a search parameter that -- for  
 19 the -- the company they consider the subject of  
 20 the article.

21         Q. Now, are you aware of any paper or  
 22 brief in a case or a report where your same  
 23 methodology was used? Event selection  
 24 methodology.

25         A. I can't say one way or the other.

Page 757

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 As I sit here right now, at the end of the day  
 3 I can't name it for you, but I can't rule it  
 4 out, either.

5          Q. Now, if you look at paragraph 86, at  
 6 the top of page 30, you'll see that you cite an  
 7 article from the Journal of Banking & Finance  
 8 entitled "Do Managers Time the Market?  
 9 Evidence from Open-Market Share Repurchases."

10         Do you see that?

11         A. Yes. Yes.

12         Q. And in that article, they looked at  
 13 open-market repurchase programs as reported by  
 14 the Wall Street Journal.

15         Do you see that?

16         A. They rely on the Wall Street Journal  
 17 to identify the event dates.

18         Q. But in that case, there was an ex  
 19 ante identification of the type of event date  
 20 they wanted to address. Correct?

21         A. I don't recall specifically but  
 22 sounds reasonable.

23         Q. And in the next article from the  
 24 Journal of Law and Economics, it says,  
 25 "Searching the Wall Street Journal and the New

Page 758

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 York Times and the Washington Post, we  
 3 identified nine press dates from 1988 to 1990  
 4 on which articles appeared indicating  
 5 significant changes in the likelihood that the  
 6 commission would adopt increased penalties for  
 7 corporate crimes including fraud."

8         Do you see that?

9         A. Yes.

10         Q. And, again, that was an effort ex  
 11 ante to identify the type of information they  
 12 were looking for. Correct?

13         A. Right.

14         Q. Okay. And you hadn't identified ex  
 15 ante the type of information you were looking  
 16 for here, had you?

17         A. No, I had.

18         Q. Well, you weren't looking for  
 19 earnings dates, were you?

20         A. Not -- I wouldn't rule them out. It  
 21 was -- if the New York Times and the Wall  
 22 Street Journal considered a development to be  
 23 an important development in the life of Freddie  
 24 Mac and it was such that it was reported in  
 25 both, it was included.

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           Q. But you didn't care whether it was a  
 3 stock buyback program, whether it was earnings  
 4 dates, whether it was a discussion about  
 5 particular kind of information. You were just  
 6 interested in the fact that those two entities  
 7 wrote articles on or near the same date about  
 8 the same subject?

9           A. Oh, about the same subject. That's  
 10 what's the important thing.

11          Q. Did I get that right?

12          A. No, I mean, I was interested in  
 13 events that the Wall Street Journal and the New  
 14 York Times both considered to be important  
 15 news. If they both considered it to be  
 16 important news, the underlying principle is  
 17 that it was an important day in the life of  
 18 Freddie Mac such that there would be high news  
 19 flow those days.

20          Q. And you ex ante didn't make a  
 21 determination of what kind of news you wanted  
 22 to identify. Correct?

23          A. I didn't do that -- well, if I had,  
 24 then Bajaj and perhaps you would be criticizing  
 25 that it was a subjective screen.

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2           Here, I left it to the Wall Street  
 3 Journal and New York Times to identify what  
 4 they consider big news. That's what they do.  
 5 That's what those -- that's what people rely on  
 6 the Wall Street Journal and the New York Times  
 7 for. You know, of course, the writing and the  
 8 reporting is good, but their selection of  
 9 what's big news is part of the role they serve  
 10 in society and in the financial markets.

11          Q. Is it your view that selecting  
 12 earnings dates as a -- the kind of date you  
 13 want to review ex ante is a subjective  
 14 determination?

15          A. No. But in this particular case, as  
 16 I described in my last deposition, that  
 17 wouldn't have been appropriate to use earnings  
 18 dates.

19          Q. Because you already knew what the  
 20 results were?

21          A. Well, not just that I knew what the  
 22 results were. It's because there was already a  
 23 debate -- it was already reported why four of  
 24 the six were not -- were not and should not  
 25 elicit statistically significant movements.

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2           I actually -- I looked at that  
 3 argument and Dr. Holman's report and I verified  
 4 it. He said it was mixed news on those four.  
 5 I saw that Dr. Bajaj disagreed.

6           If I had just repeated Dr. Holman's  
 7 methodology, the way I would have done it is  
 8 the way I did it in Prudential. I would have  
 9 said that let's look at the dates based on the  
 10 news that should, and the only one of the dates  
 11 that indisputably should elicit a statistically  
 12 significant movement, according to Dr. Bajaj  
 13 and Dr. Holman together, was the last one and  
 14 which was included.

15          So, I mean, the point is what I  
 16 made -- the point I made last time was that  
 17 that ground was already well tread. And, you  
 18 know, throwing my hat in the ring and agreeing  
 19 with Bajaj or agreeing with Holman on it didn't  
 20 seem like the most informative approach for  
 21 purposes of establishing market efficiency or  
 22 finding evidence that it wasn't efficient.

23          Q. What do you mean "the most  
 24 informative approach"? What do you mean by  
 25 that?

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2           A. The arguments over the earnings  
 3 announcement dates were already out there on  
 4 the table. Holman said they were important  
 5 dates to look at. Holman said that the first  
 6 four were mixed news and so that they wouldn't  
 7 reasonably elicit statistically significant  
 8 reactions. Holman said the last two were  
 9 significant. Bajaj said the last one was but  
 10 the second-to-last one wasn't.

11          I just didn't see anything that the  
 12 court could gain from additional analysis  
 13 there.

14          Q. Let's turn to the -- strike that.

15          Well, did you understand that when  
 16 you became the new expert substituting for  
 17 Dr. Holman, that those old -- older arguments  
 18 between Dr. Holman and Dr. Bajaj would no  
 19 longer be before the court?

20          MR. MARKOVITS: Objection.

21          A. Actually, I didn't know one way or  
 22 the other how that would be treated. But it  
 23 didn't make sense to me to start anew with a  
 24 different approach.

25          Q. Let's turn to the damages section of

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        your report.  
 3            A. If I could -- well, I just want to  
 4        elaborate just a bit.  
 5            Q. I'll wait for your counsel to ask  
 6        you a question at the end of --  
 7            A. All right. I don't -- we'll leave  
 8        it at that. We'll leave it at that.  
 9            No. I just want to point out that  
 10       had I used -- had I appropriately included an  
 11       analysis of the earnings announcements, it's  
 12       pretty clear what Dr. Bajaj's, or whoever your  
 13       expert would have been, how they would have  
 14       criticized it. They would have said it was  
 15       invalid because I already knew the results.  
 16       MR. VOLPE: Objection.  
 17       Nonresponsive. No question pending.  
 18       Q. Now, on page 48 of your report, that  
 19       is page 52 of 70, 48 if you look at the bottom  
 20       of the page, do you see there's a section that  
 21       is Roman numeral IV, critique of the Gompers  
 22       report?  
 23       A. Yes.  
 24       Q. Okay. And that section begins with  
 25       paragraph 134. Do you see that?

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        A. It does.  
 3        Q. And it goes all the way to  
 4        paragraph 155. Do you see that?  
 5        A. Yes.  
 6        Q. Okay. And so paragraphs 134 through  
 7        155 contain your entire rebuttal to  
 8        Dr. Gompers. Is that correct?  
 9        A. Yes.  
 10       Q. Okay.  
 11       A. As I said earlier, it really can be  
 12       condensed to a couple of sentences, really.  
 13       Q. Now, did you leave anything  
 14       important out?  
 15       A. I don't believe I did.  
 16       Q. Now, Dr. Gompers had a number of  
 17       criticisms of your opinion on damages.  
 18       Correct?  
 19       A. He did.  
 20       Q. And you addressed them all in these  
 21       paragraphs. Is that right?  
 22       A. Right. The overriding addressing of  
 23       his opinion is that his conclusion says that it  
 24       would be a complex matter to calculate damages.  
 25       I don't dispute that.

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        He says if not impossible -- well,  
 3       he doesn't say it's impossible. He doesn't --  
 4       he refuses to opine that it's impossible, both  
 5       in his report and in his deposition.  
 6       So he did not say it's impossible,  
 7       and I say it's possible. And I have -- I  
 8       can -- that's what this -- that's what I do in  
 9       this section. It is possible.  
 10       Q. Mr. Volpe is going to move to strike  
 11       everything after the word "right," and I'm  
 12       going to join him at a later date.  
 13       MR. VOLPE: Move to strike.  
 14       Nonresponsive.  
 15       Q. Now, you don't have any opinions  
 16       regarding his critique that you didn't put in  
 17       here, do you?  
 18       MR. MARKOVITS: Are you saying that  
 19       he address every sentence in the multiple  
 20       pages of the 140-some pages in Bajaj's and  
 21       Gompers' report? Obviously, he didn't.  
 22       MR. FRANK: I'll clarify in case  
 23       there's any confusion.  
 24       Q. You don't have any opinions  
 25       regarding Dr. Gompers' critique of you that you

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        didn't put in your report, do you?  
 3        A. Yes, I do.  
 4        Q. What's that?  
 5        A. That it wasn't necessary for him to  
 6        recap or recount the history of the 2007-2008  
 7        financial crisis, or most of what's in there  
 8        just wasn't necessary. He puts that in there  
 9        in order to assert ultimately that it would be  
 10       difficult to calculate damages, but he refuses  
 11       to say it would be impossible to calculate  
 12       damages.  
 13       And he also -- so I didn't put in  
 14       here that virtually everything in his report  
 15       was not necessary, because his conclusion  
 16       ultimately is something I can agree with, which  
 17       is that it would be -- it's complex. Complex,  
 18       but not impossible.  
 19       Q. Doesn't he opine that you did not  
 20       articulate a damages model that could calculate  
 21       damages in this case?  
 22       A. Oh, I refute that here. I did -- I  
 23       write my damages model. So there is a damages  
 24       model, and that's refuted right here.  
 25       Q. You don't agree with that opinion of

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2       his?  
 3       A. Absolutely. I totally disagree.  
 4       And, frankly, I think 11 courts have also  
 5       disagreed with him on the subject.  
 6       Q. But you understand -- you understand  
 7       that's his opinion?  
 8       A. That I did not articulate a damage  
 9       model?  
 10      Q. That can calculate damages in this  
 11     case consistent with the theory of liability.  
 12      A. And I totally disagree with that.  
 13      Q. But you understand that's his  
 14     opinion. Right?  
 15      A. Well, it's compound. Your question  
 16     is compound because his statement is compound.  
 17      So about half of it is, did I  
 18     articulate a model? Yes, I do. I think he  
 19     thinks I didn't, but yes, I did articulate a  
 20     model. Can it calculate damages? I say yes.  
 21     He says it would be hard. It would be complex,  
 22     that using that model would be complex.  
 23     I don't disagree with that. I mean,  
 24     it's not impossible, but it would be -- it's  
 25     certainly possible. People do that every day,

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2       value stocks under a wide variety of  
 3       assumptions and scenarios and information flow.  
 4       Q. Let me turn your attention to  
 5       paragraph 136.  
 6       A. Okay.  
 7       Q. There you write, "Dr. Gompers has  
 8       four main criticisms of the damages methodology  
 9       described in the Feinstein report."  
 10      Do you see that?  
 11      A. I do.  
 12      Q. Now, let's look at the first one.  
 13     You write -- this is the first criticism of Dr.  
 14     Gompers -- "that my proposed methodology 'fails  
 15     to articulate any specific methodology for  
 16     calculating damages.'"  
 17      Do you see that?  
 18      A. Yes.  
 19      Q. You understood that was one of his  
 20     criticisms of you. Right?  
 21      A. Yes.  
 22      Q. You don't agree with that, do you?  
 23      A. Correct.  
 24      Q. Okay. If he's right about that,  
 25     what does that mean?

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2       A. I don't know. That's for the court  
 3       to determine.  
 4       Q. Okay. But you disagree with --  
 5       A. I think it's wrong. I think it's  
 6       clearly wrong.  
 7       Q. Okay. Now, his second criticism of  
 8       you is "that my proposed damages model is  
 9       inconsistent with plaintiffs' materialization  
 10      of risk theory of liability."  
 11      Do you see that?  
 12      A. Yes.  
 13      Q. You disagree with him. Right?  
 14      A. Yes.  
 15      Q. You understood that was his opinion,  
 16     though?  
 17      A. Yes.  
 18      Q. Okay. That's one of his criticisms  
 19     of you. Right?  
 20      A. One moment.  
 21      Okay. Yes.  
 22      Q. He has a third criticism of you.  
 23     Correct?  
 24      A. Yes.  
 25      Q. That is that you "have not

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2       articulated a methodology that can account for  
 3       changes in market conditions during the  
 4       proposed class period."  
 5       Do you see that?  
 6       A. Yes.  
 7       Q. Okay. That was one of his  
 8       criticisms of you. Right?  
 9       A. Yes.  
 10      Q. You don't agree with him, do you?  
 11      A. Correct.  
 12      Q. Okay. And, finally, he has a fourth  
 13     criticism, according to you, which is that "my  
 14     proposed damages approach fails to distinguish  
 15     among multiple types of alleged  
 16     misrepresentations."  
 17      Do you see that?  
 18      A. I do.  
 19      Q. Do you agree with him?  
 20      A. No.  
 21      Q. Okay. Now --  
 22      A. I mean, I -- if what he means is  
 23     that the approach cannot, the damage model  
 24     cannot, then I certainly disagree with that.  
 25      Q. Well, let's talk about what he

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 actually wrote.  
 3            A. It's false. What he wrote is false.  
 4            Q. You disagree with him?  
 5            A. Correct.  
 6            Q. You think he's wrong?  
 7            A. Yes.  
 8            Q. You don't agree with him?  
 9            A. That's right.  
 10          Q. Okay. Now, you in paragraph 145  
 11 mention several "commonly used valuation  
 12 tools."  
 13          A. Right.  
 14          Q. It appears about five lines down.  
 15 You write, "Among the commonly used valuation  
 16 tools that are available to investors and  
 17 analysts in real time."  
 18          Do you see that?  
 19          A. Yes.  
 20          Q. Okay. And then you list several  
 21 valuation tools. Is that right?  
 22          A. I do.  
 23          Q. One of them is valuation multiple  
 24 models. Do you see that?  
 25          A. Yes.

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 prevailed in the marketplace and the price that  
 3 would have prevailed had there been full  
 4 disclosure. It's to use the inflation ribbon  
 5 and look at changes in the inflation ribbon.  
 6 That's the model.  
 7           And so it's really the construction  
 8 of the but-for price that he's questioning, can  
 9 that be done. I would have all the tools at my  
 10 disposal that market participants have in real  
 11 time, and that's what this paragraph says.  
 12          Q. Have you ever heard the expression  
 13 "out-of-pocket damages"?"  
 14          A. Yes.  
 15          Q. In a securities case, what's the  
 16 definition of "out-of-pocket damages," if you  
 17 know?  
 18          A. Well, what I've heard is that this  
 19 model that I've articulated is the definition  
 20 of out-of-pocket damages -- out-of-pocket  
 21 damages, the loss that was -- the loss that  
 22 occurred on account of the misrepresentations  
 23 and omissions, being the change in the  
 24 inflation from the -- it's exactly what I  
 25 described as the model. I've heard the model

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 Q. And apparently there are a number of  
 3 different ones. There are those based on  
 4 earnings, EBIDTA, revenue, book value, and cash  
 5 flow. Is that right?  
 6           A. Yes.  
 7           Q. There are multiple different kinds  
 8 of multiple models?  
 9           A. Right.  
 10          Q. Okay. And then there's a second  
 11 category, discounted cash flow models. Right?  
 12          A. Yes.  
 13          Q. And then there's something called  
 14 return attribution analysis. Right?  
 15          A. Yes.  
 16          Q. Of those three different types of  
 17 models, which do you propose to use here?  
 18          A. I have all of them at my disposal.  
 19 The marketplace did; so would I.  
 20          Q. But which one are you going to use  
 21 in this case?  
 22          A. That's -- that's -- the specific  
 23 implementation of the model, the model, is to  
 24 calculate an inflation ribbon, which is the  
 25 difference between the actual price that

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 that I described as being a model of  
 3 out-of-pocket damages.  
 4           Q. Is it fair to say that you just  
 5 haven't decided yet which one of these  
 6 valuation tools you would use to calculate  
 7 damages in this case?  
 8          A. Well, it's premature. I mean, the  
 9 discovery's not complete. The full record's  
 10 not complete. The evidence and proof of what I  
 11 previously was led -- was required -- what I  
 12 was previously asked to assume has not yet been  
 13 fully developed and presented.  
 14          I mean, the connection between  
 15 misrepresentations and omissions, market  
 16 expectations for, for example, the  
 17 November 20th earnings announcement and the  
 18 actual loss that was reported, that record has  
 19 to be developed before I know which of these  
 20 tools is best to establish the but-for price.  
 21          Q. Is it fair to say that you haven't  
 22 selected from among these valuation tools to  
 23 calculate damages because, in your view, it's  
 24 premature?  
 25          A. Yes --

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           Q. Now --  
 3           A. -- it's premature. The model is

4           established. The model of how one was damaged,  
 5           if the allegations are true, is there. It's  
 6           articulated. The -- even the implementation to  
 7           the extent that one would require evaluation of  
 8           the stock under alternative scenarios, under  
 9           full disclosure scenarios, is there.

10          What valuation tools, you know, it's  
 11         when you get that granular. What valuation  
 12         tools specifically would be applied for that,  
 13         the full record needs -- the full record that  
 14         informs me, or whoever the forensic analyst is,  
 15         of specifically what are the actionable and  
 16         established misrepresentations and omissions  
 17         that impacted the price, that's what needs to  
 18         be done. That's what needs to be provided or  
 19         further developed in order to pick the tools.

20          Q. Now, if you -- assume that the  
 21         record is developed. Assume you're the expert  
 22         retained to calculate damages on behalf of the  
 23         plaintiffs.

24          Will you be choosing from among only  
 25         these three tools that you identified or will

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           there be more?

3           A. Well, these are examples of the  
 4           tools that are available to the marketplace and  
 5           would also be available to me. There are more.

6           Q. So we don't know which one of these  
 7           models you would use?

8           A. These aren't models. These are  
 9           tools to implement the well-articulated model.

10          Q. Is it fair to say that valuation  
 11         multiple models aren't models?

12          A. This is not a damage model. It's a  
 13         valuation model. A valuation model is a tool  
 14         within the damage model. So which tools to use  
 15         to value the stock under alternative hypotheses  
 16         and alternative scenarios needs to wait.

17          Q. And the damages model you articulate  
 18         is the same as the definition of out-of-pocket  
 19         damages. Is that right?

20          A. You know, I really -- to the best of  
 21         my recollection, but I would rather not say.  
 22         I'd rather call the model the -- rather than  
 23         name the model, I'd rather just stick with my  
 24         description of the model.

25          Q. Well, your description of the model,

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           is that a description that applies to every  
 3           securities litigation case?

4           A. 10b-5 class action cases. That's  
 5           the model that courts and Congress have agreed  
 6           is an appropriate model.

7           Q. And so, in your view, the Comcast  
 8           requirement -- well, strike that.

9           Are you familiar with the fact that  
 10          there's a Comcast requirement?

11          A. I'm not a lawyer. I'm familiar with  
 12          the Comcast decision and what it says.

13          Q. And you're familiar that it requires  
 14          at the class certification stage for plaintiffs  
 15          to identify a model for damages that is  
 16          consistent with the plaintiffs' theory of  
 17          liability. Is that correct?

18          MR. MARKOVITS: Objection. Calls  
 19          for a legal conclusion.

20          A. I understand that that's a  
 21          requirement of plaintiffs.

22          Q. And so is it your understanding is  
 23          that -- is it your understanding that in a  
 24          securities case, that requirement is easily  
 25          satisfied by articulating what you have done in

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2           your report here in every securities case?

3           A. I know there are some securities  
 4           cases where experts have proposed alternative  
 5           damage models, and sometimes they succeed and  
 6           sometimes they fail to satisfy the court that  
 7           they've articulated a model that's consistent  
 8           with the theory of liability.

9           But I don't know of a case where the  
 10          standard model used by courts and referenced by  
 11          Congress has failed to satisfy the court.

12          But I'm not a lawyer. I mean,  
 13          that's my -- my understanding is that the -- is  
 14          that what's meant by the Comcast requirement is  
 15          satisfied by articulating this sort of  
 16          methodology, this sort of model to this level  
 17          of specificity.

18          Q. Now, in paragraph 145, you mention  
 19          literature regarding valuation effects of  
 20          factors such as reputation and quality of  
 21          accounting.

22          Do you see that?

23          A. Yes, I do.

24          Q. And how would that literature impact  
 25          any work you might ultimately do on damages?

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2         A. Oh. Well, there's a literature that  
 3         says specifically, for example, what's the  
 4         relationship between economically quantifiable  
 5         inflation and reputation effects, for example.

6           So there's a literature that talks  
 7         about how reputation is used or viewed by the  
 8         marketplace in a way that impacts the stock  
 9         price. I would likely use that in that case.

10          There's a literature on what  
 11         investors typically do when they don't have  
 12         access to information that they would otherwise  
 13         want. Acrolaw work. Lemons law analysis and  
 14         models are an example of that. So -- and there  
 15         are others. There's literature about the types  
 16         of things -- about how various effects that  
 17         might be at play in the ultimate but-for  
 18         scenario that I'm asked to analyze affect the  
 19         stock price.

20          Q. Now, is that literature literature  
 21         that you would use to modify how you use the  
 22         valuation tools that you identified just before  
 23         it?

24          A. Most likely. It could be -- it  
 25         could augment them. But I don't know of a case

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2         recall?

3          A. We actually covered it.

4          Q. I'm just trying to remember.

5          A. It was about serial correlation. He  
 6         said it was that before one tests semi-strong  
 7         efficiency, one should check for serial  
 8         correlation to test weak-form efficiency.

9          Q. And do you have this exhibit before  
 10        you that is Dr. Bajaj's report?

11         I believe it was previously marked  
 12        as Exhibit 187.

13          A. Yes.

14          Q. And do you recall where this  
 15         footnote was in his report, by any chance?

16          A. No. Look, he's got 200 footnotes.  
 17         If you look at page 80, page 80 has the 212th  
 18         footnote. So there's quite a lot of footnotes.  
 19         I don't remember which number it was.

20          Q. Did you testify that you didn't --  
 21         because it was in a footnote, that you -- was  
 22         it that you did not include in your rebuttal  
 23         report reactions you had to the footnote? Is  
 24         that right or am I misremembering?

25          A. No, that's right. But we covered it

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2         where the marketplace for a large publicly  
 3         traded security like Freddie Mac stock has said  
 4         we don't know how to value this stock and we're  
 5         not going to price it. The marketplace  
 6         virtually continuously prices every publicly  
 7         traded security, and they use these tools. And  
 8         so would I.

9          Q. Now, let me turn your attention back  
 10        to the Hartzmark -- actually, do we now have  
 11        the -- let's take a brief break here.

12          THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time now is  
 13        16:44, and we're off the record.

14          (Recess taken from 4:44 to 4:58  
 15        p.m.)

16          THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time now is  
 17        16:58. We're on the record.

18          BY MR. FRANK:

19          Q. Do you recall at the beginning of  
 20        the deposition, Dr. Feinstein, you referred to  
 21        a footnote in Dr. Bajaj's report that you  
 22        thought contained an opinion that he shouldn't  
 23        have put in a footnote?

24          A. Yes.

25          Q. What was that footnote, if you

1           Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2         pretty well today.

3          Q. We covered it? So there's  
 4         nothing -- there's no opinions you have  
 5         vis-Ã -vis Dr. Bajaj's report that haven't been  
 6         expressed either in your own report or  
 7         expressed today by you at your deposition?

8          A. No. I -- during the break I was  
 9         thinking through what we've covered today, and  
 10        there's one other thing I'd want to say about  
 11        it.

12          Q. What else would you like to say?

13          A. Well, I mean, when he took -- when  
 14         he slices and dices the class period into three  
 15         periods and then runs a binomial test, he's  
 16         really condemning the test to fail from the  
 17         outset.

18          I mean, you don't even have to run  
 19         the test. If there's three periods and he's  
 20         only accepting that there were three  
 21         significant events, then there's really either  
 22         only going to be one significant event per  
 23         period or some periods will have no significant  
 24         events.

25          So it's really a poorly -- if he

Page 783

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 does it that way, if he really believed that  
 3 those were appropriate slicing and dicings of  
 4 the class period, then it would be an  
 5 inappropriate test to run, because you would --  
 6 it just has no power. It would have no power  
 7 to distinguish efficient from inefficient  
 8 markets, the way he ran it.

9            So it's -- I mean, it's -- again,  
 10 it's not -- he's not detecting a defect in the  
 11 market. What he's detecting is a defect he  
 12 built into the test.

13          Q. Well, who chose the dates for the  
 14 test?

15          A. He did. I mean, he chose the points  
 16 to where to slice -- if that's what you meant.  
 17 He chose these break points.

18          Q. No, that's not what I asked.

19          Who chose the dates to test?

20          A. I chose the dates to test.

21          Q. Was there any limit --

22          A. But it makes sense to run it if it's  
 23 being run over the entire class period. It  
 24 doesn't make sense to run it if you're going to  
 25 run it over pieces of the class period.

Page 785

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2          Q. -- the selection process?

3          A. No. Because the screen did identify  
 4 an appropriate number of events to run over a  
 5 test of 16 months.

6          Q. And so on your first shot, your  
 7 screen identified nine dates, and you thought  
 8 that that was an appropriate number of dates?

9          A. Right. If it identified just one,  
 10 then the screen would have failed.

11         Q. And at the time that you identified  
 12 nine dates, you knew already that there was a  
 13 structural break in the class period, at least  
 14 one. Correct?

15         A. Yeah. But don't -- don't conclude  
 16 from that that the way I ran the test over the  
 17 whole period is incorrect. It's still  
 18 incorrect.

19         The structural break is a break in  
 20 the statistics, and that was taken into account  
 21 for determining which events were significant.  
 22 It's not a structural break in the market  
 23 efficiency.

24         MR. MARKOVITS: Professor, I believe  
 25 you said, "It's still incorrect." Did you

Page 784

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2          Q. Was there any limit to the number of  
 3 dates that you could choose?

4          A. If I -- if the screen had not  
 5 identified an appropriate number of tests to  
 6 run over either the whole period or some  
 7 portion of the period that I thought was  
 8 necessary to run it over, I would have  
 9 understood that the test had no power to  
 10 distinguish efficient from inefficiency from  
 11 the beginning and therefore I wouldn't have run  
 12 it.

13         But he went ahead and that's what he  
 14 did. So he's making it look like he found a  
 15 defect in the market when, in fact, it's a  
 16 defect he could have identified and explained  
 17 in the test the way he ran it, the way he chose  
 18 to run it.

19         Q. Did you engage in more than one  
 20 effort to identify what you just referred to as  
 21 a screen?

22         A. He could.

23         Q. No. Did you engage in more than one  
 24 effort to identify --

25         A. No.

Page 786

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2          mean it's still correct?

3          THE WITNESS: I'm not sure.

4          Q. Well, I'll ask the question again.  
 5 You can give it another go.

6          A. All right. Yeah. Let me just put  
 7 on the record that I might have misspoken on  
 8 the last answer and I want to correct it.

9          Q. At the time that you identified nine  
 10 dates, you already knew that there was a  
 11 structural break in the class period, at least  
 12 one. Correct?

13         A. One. There was one.

14         Q. Now, let me turn your attention to  
 15 Footnote 40 of Dr. Bajaj's report that appears  
 16 on page 20 of 370.

17         A. Footnote 40 on page 19?

18         Q. Yes. 19 of 81.

19         A. That's the footnote. That's it.

20         Q. Footnote 40 is the footnote that you  
 21 read that you reacted to?

22         A. Right.

23         Q. I got lucky.

24         A. You did.

25         Q. And that's the footnote that you

1        Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        were testifying about this morning. Correct?

3            A. Yes.

4            Q. Okay. And that's the footnote that  
 5        you believe you've already shared on the record  
 6        why you believe that footnote is not correct.  
 7        Is that fair to say?

8            A. Yes.

9            Q. Okay. I will not rehash old ground.

10          Now, at this time I'm going to pass  
  11        the witness, but I will say that if no one else  
  12        has questions then it's my intention to suspend  
  13        today, because I believe that there is data or  
  14        documents that should have been produced that  
  15        was not produced.

16          And so I'm going to ask that any  
  17        calculations that were considered by you in  
  18        connection with your rebuttal report, including  
  19        any Chow test you ran or your team ran and  
  20        including any other tests you ran to assess --  
  21        to assess calculations be provided to us.  
  22        Because under the rules, I believe those  
  23        were -- that was data that you considered in  
  24        connection with forming your opinion, opinions,  
  25        and I believe we're entitled to it.

1        Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        case?

3            A. Because it is a case, and a prior  
 4        case that I did, in which there were two  
 5        empirical tests for Cammer 5. One was an  
 6        events study, and it was a traditional events  
 7        study that examined one single date, exactly  
 8        the same as in the Freddie Mac case. And the  
 9        collective test similarly was very similar to  
 10        the collective test run in the Freddie Mac  
 11        case.

12          So I included that in my rebuttal  
 13        report because there was a question as to  
 14        whether or not I've ever used exactly this  
 15        methodology before, and that's an example of  
 16        where I did do a single-event event study for  
 17        the Cammer 5 capture.

18          Q. Is the description in your rebuttal  
 19        report of the Prudential case misleading in any  
 20        respect?

21            A. No.

22          Q. I want to direct your attention to  
 23        the third amended complaint previously marked  
 24        as Exhibit 30. In that, there are a number of  
 25        allegations regarding misrepresentations and

1        Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        I will tell you that it is my hope  
 3        that the production of that material does not  
 4        lead to yet another day of depositions. But I  
 5        do believe we are entitled to that material,  
 6        and I would like to see that material before we  
 7        make decisions about actually concluding the  
 8        deposition.

9            So at this time, having said that, I  
 10        will pass the witness.

11          MR. MARKOVITS: Okay. We disagree,  
 12        but I'm going to have a few questions -- we  
 13        disagree as to the issues you just raised.  
 14        But we will address it and we'll move on  
 15        from there.

16          But, meanwhile, I have a few  
 17        questions to clarify the record.

#### EXAMINATION

19          BY MR. MARKOVITS:

20          Q. Dr. Feinstein, you testified earlier  
 21        in the deposition about the Prudential case,  
 22        which is referenced in your rebuttal report.  
 23        Correct?

24            A. Yes.

25            Q. Why did you cite the Prudential

1        Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2        omissions alleged by the plaintiffs. Correct?

3            A. Yes.

4            Q. Are you opining or have you ever  
 5        opined as to the truth of those  
 6        misrepresentations or omissions?

7            Let me strike that and be a little  
 8        more clear.

9            Are you providing any opinion as to  
 10        whether or not plaintiffs are correct in their  
 11        allegations of misrepresentations and  
 12        omissions?

13            A. No.

14            Q. Why not?

15            A. It wasn't necessary for the work  
 16        that I did. What was the necessary with  
 17        respect to the price impact was that I assume  
 18        that, in fact, there are those  
 19        misrepresentations and omissions. So it wasn't  
 20        necessary, and with respect to loss causation,  
 21        it's premature.

22          Q. What's the relevance of November 20,  
 23        2007, with regard to your opinions?

24            A. Well, that's a date on which  
 25        plaintiffs allege that there were corrective

Page 791

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 disclosures, specific information provided that  
 3 corrected incorrect information that was  
 4 provided previously, and on which there was a  
 5 realization of the risk that was allegedly  
 6 underestimated on account of misrepresentations  
 7 and omissions, either underestimated or  
 8 concealed.

9            Q. I want to just touch briefly on Dr.  
 10 Gompers' critiques, part of which dealt with  
 11 issues such as confounding events or change in  
 12 market conditions, multiple misrepresentations.

13            Can all those add to the complexity  
 14 of a damage analysis?

15            MR. FRANK: Objection.

16            A. They can, but they're not unusual.  
 17 Every case has those features. Every analysis  
 18 of security over a span of time will reasonably  
 19 have features like that.

20            So it's not unusual, it's not  
 21 unique, that kind of challenge and complexity  
 22 that needs to be addressed in calculating  
 23 damages.

24            MR. MARKOVITS: I have nothing  
 25 further.

Page 792

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 EXAMINATION  
 3 BY MR. FRANK:

4            Q. Dr. Feinstein, you have before you  
 5 Exhibit 270. That's your report in Prudential.

6            A. Yes.

7            Q. Is it your testimony that in  
 8 Prudential, you only considered one date in  
 9 connection with potential disclosures?

10            A. No. I considered several, just as I  
 11 considered several in the Freddie Mac case, but  
 12 arrived at one that was appropriate to test,  
 13 just like -- just as I did in Freddie Mac.

14            Q. What are the several dates you  
 15 considered in the Freddie Mac case?

16            A. Well, as we talked about today, I  
 17 considered using the earnings announcements,  
 18 but rejected doing that for a variety of  
 19 reasons.

20            Q. Now, I see that in the Prudential  
 21 case, you included discussion of the various  
 22 dates that you considered testing but didn't.

23            Did you include a discussion in your  
 24 Freddie Mac report of the dates that you  
 25 considered including but did not?

Page 793

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

2            A. I don't think it was in the report,  
 3 but it was certainly in the deposition.

4            Q. Now, other than the Prudential case,  
 5 have you -- strike that.

6            Now, in the Prudential case, you  
 7 actually did test earnings announcements dates.  
 8 Is that correct?

9            A. Only as a -- in the collective test.  
 10 So there was no deep-dive information analysis  
 11 on each of them to see if they should be  
 12 included in an individual event study --  
 13 individual-event events study. But they were  
 14 included in the collective test because it was  
 15 reasonable to do so.

16            Q. What's a deep-dive information  
 17 analysis?

18            A. An assessment as to whether the  
 19 nature of the news that emerged that day would  
 20 reasonably elicit a statistically significant  
 21 stock price reaction. That's not done for the  
 22 events in a collective test. It is done for  
 23 events analyzed in an individual-event event  
 24 study.

25            Q. Now, you used -- ultimately, did you

Page 794

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2 test some of the earnings announcements dates  
 3 in this case?

4            A. Some, yes.

5            Q. Okay.

6            A. Because they were included in the  
 7 collective test. They were identified as  
 8 important dates by the New York Times and the  
 9 Wall Street Journal.

10            Q. They were identified using your New  
 11 York Times/Wall Street Journal event selection  
 12 criteria?

13            A. Yes.

14            Q. They weren't tested because you  
 15 tested all earnings announcements dates. Is  
 16 that right?

17            A. Correct.

18            Q. If you had tested all earnings  
 19 announcement dates, you would have ultimately  
 20 tested a different set of dates than what you  
 21 actually tested. Is that correct?

22            A. Do you mean in an individual  
 23 events study -- individual-event event study or  
 24 a collective events study to test?

25            Q. Well, either one. Let's be

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2            concrete.  
 3            You did a z-test in this case.  
 4            Right?  
 5            A. Yes.  
 6            Q. And you used a Wall Street  
 7            Journal/New York Times event selection  
 8            methodology that you devised for this case.  
 9            Right?  
 10          A. Right.  
 11          Q. And --  
 12          A. Well, yes.  
 13          Q. Yeah. And you --  
 14          A. Applied. I would use the word  
 15          "applied," not "devised." That I applied in  
 16          this case.  
 17          As I wrote in my rebuttal report,  
 18          using the Wall Street Journal and the New York  
 19          Times is in the literature, that other people  
 20          have done this.  
 21          Q. Other people have used this precise  
 22          event selection methodology that you used?  
 23          A. They've relied on the New York Times  
 24          and Wall Street Journal to identify events.  
 25          Q. I see. It's at the end of the day.

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2            You've got to answer my question or the day  
 3            gets really long.  
 4            Other people have used this precise  
 5            event selection methodology selection method  
 6            that you used?  
 7            A. Not the exact precise, but something  
 8            similar.  
 9            Q. Something similar insofar as they  
 10          also used the New York Times and the Wall  
 11          Street Journal in other cases to help them  
 12          identify dates?  
 13          A. Right.  
 14          Q. Now, using the event selection  
 15          methodology that you used in this case, you  
 16          ended up identifying some earnings  
 17          announcements. Right?  
 18          A. Could I see the original report?  
 19          Q. I'm not trying to play games with  
 20          you, but I don't know if I have --  
 21          MR. MARKOVITS: Did you say the  
 22          event study methodology?  
 23          MR. FRANK: Event selection  
 24          methodology, I think I said.  
 25          MR. MARKOVITS: For -- you're

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2            talking for his event study?  
 3            MR. FRANK: No. We've been talking  
 4            about a z-test.  
 5            MR. MARKOVITS: Okay.  
 6            Q. And I said using the event selection  
 7            methodology that you used in this case, you  
 8            ended up identifying some earnings  
 9            announcements. Right?  
 10          A. Well, I just want to verify. It's  
 11          late in the day, and I know it's in a table in  
 12          my report. I'd rather refer to my report than  
 13          do it from memory.  
 14          Q. Sure.  
 15          A. I know November 20th is there. I  
 16          don't recall what the other date was.  
 17          I'm looking at page 79, using the  
 18          bottom of the page numbers, and it's Exhibit 5.  
 19          So it's there: "Freddie Mac earnings dropped  
 20          45 percent, August 30, 2007."  
 21          Q. Right above that, two lines above,  
 22          "Freddie Mac reports another quarterly loss"?  
 23          A. Right. There too.  
 24          Q. So it looks like of the dates that  
 25          were selected by the event selection

1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA  
 2            methodology that you used in this case, at  
 3            least three of those dates were earnings  
 4            announcement dates. Correct?  
 5            A. Correct.  
 6            Q. Now --  
 7            A. But they were picked for the screen  
 8            reasons that we talked about, not because they  
 9            were earnings announcements dates.  
 10          Q. Now, were those dates that had been  
 11          previously tested by Dr. Holman?  
 12          A. Yes.  
 13          Q. Now, since Dr. Holman had previously  
 14          selected those dates, why did you retread old  
 15          ground?  
 16          A. Because they were selected by a  
 17          different screen, not because they were  
 18          earnings announcement dates.  
 19          Q. And Dr. Holman's screen had  
 20          identified only one statistically significant  
 21          day out of six. Right?  
 22          A. Well, he says two. Bajaj challenged  
 23          one of them.  
 24          Q. And your approach got four dates out  
 25          of nine. Is that right?

<p>Page 799</p> <p>1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA      2         A. I don't think they were those      3         earnings announcement dates, were they? Let me      4         check.      5            June 15th or June 14th is not      6         significant. August 30th is.      7         MR. MARKOVITS: What was the      8         question pending?      9         Q. The question was your approach got      10       four dates out of nine. Is that right?      11       A. Correct.      12       Q. Two of those dates were earnings      13       announcements dates. Is that right?      14       A. Yes.      15       Q. All right.      16       A. But they're identified because they      17       were New York Times/Wall Street Journal article      18       identified dates.      19       Q. And those are dates that had been      20       tested before by Dr. Holman. Right?      21       A. Yes. But he arrived at testing them      22       for a different reason.      23       Q. He used the approach that you      24       traditionally used, that is, looking at      25       earnings announcement dates. Right?</p>	<p>Page 800</p> <p>1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA      2         A. That's not quite right. What I      3         would have done is exactly -- if I were the      4         first expert in this case, what's in the      5         Prudential report, the deep dive on those days      6         for his individual event study, he did an      7         individual-event event study -- he should have      8         done a deep dive -- to determine whether there      9         was mixed news prior to testing them. He did      10       the analysis of whether there was mixed news      11       after testing them.      12       Q. Are you sure you wouldn't have done      13       what you did in the Eletrobras report?      14       A. I'm not sure what you're referring      15       to.      16       Q. Well, the Prudential report you say      17       is a case where you used a single-event events      18       study. Correct?      19       A. I found one event that was an      20       appropriate event to test --      21       Q. And you've --      22       A. -- in the single, individual-event      23       event study.      24       Q. And you've drafted literally dozens      25       of these reports. Correct?</p>
<p>Page 801</p> <p>1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA      2         A. Yes.      3         Q. Have you found any other reports      4         where you only tested a single event for an      5         event study?      6         A. I think we did find one, but it was,      7         like, subject to a protective order or under      8         seal type thing. There may have been more than      9         one like that.      10       Q. Can you name that case?      11       A. I don't remember it, as I sit here      12       now. But that's what I recall finding out at      13       the office.      14       Q. Any cases that you can tell us about      15       other than Prudential?      16       A. No. Not -- because I don't remember      17       as I sit here now.      18       Q. Do you have a memory of there being      19       other cases that aren't subject to protective      20       order where there is a single-event event      21       study?      22       A. No.      23       MR. FRANK: I'll pass the witness.      24       MR. MARKOVITS: No further      25       questions.</p>	<p>Page 802</p> <p>1            Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA      2         MR. FRANK: Thank you for your time.      3         We'll suspend the deposition pending      4         receipt of those documents.      5         THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time now is      6         17:20. We're off the record.      7         (Witness excused and deposition      8         suspended at 5:20 p.m.)</p> <p>10      11      12      13      14      15      16      17      18      19      20      21      22      23      24      25</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: right;">Signature of Deponent      SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME      THIS ____ DAY OF _____, 2017.      (Notary Public) MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: _____</p>

Page 803

1           ERRATA SHEET FOR THE TRANSCRIPT OF:  
 2       Case Name: Ohio Public Employees Retirement  
 3       Systemv. Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corp.  
 4       Dep. Date: November 14, 2017  
 5       Deponent: Steven P. Feinstein, PhD, CFA

## CORRECTIONS:

Pg.	Ln.	Now Reads	Should Read	Reason
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				

19           \_\_\_\_\_  
 20           Signature of Deponent  
 21       SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME  
 22       THIS \_\_\_\_ DAY OF \_\_\_\_\_, 2017.

23       \_\_\_\_\_  
 24       (Notary Public) MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: \_\_\_\_\_

Page 804

## C E R T I F I C A T E

1           I, Deanna J. Dean, a Registered Diplomate  
 2       Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, and  
 3       Massachusetts Notary Public, do hereby certify that  
 4       the foregoing, to the best of my knowledge, skill  
 5       and ability, is a true and accurate transcript of  
 6       my computer-aided electronic stenographic notes of  
 7       the deposition of STEVEN P. FEINSTEIN, PHD, CFA,  
 8       who was duly sworn, taken at the place and under  
 9       the circumstances present on the date hereinbefore  
 10      set forth.

11      I further certify that I am neither attorney  
 12     or counsel for, nor related to or employed by any  
 13     of the parties to the action in which this  
 14     deposition was taken, and further that I am not a  
 15     relative or employee of any attorney or counsel  
 16     employed in this case, nor am I financially  
 17     interested in this action.

---

23           Deanna J. Dean, RDR, CRR

24           Signed this 28th day of November, 2017

25           My MA commission expires December 28, 2018

Page 805

## I N D E X

Examination	Page
STEVEN P. FEINSTEIN, PHD, CFA	
By Mr. Frank	495,307
By Mr. Markovits	788

## E X H I B I T S

Number	Description	Page
Exhibit 269	10/16/17 Rebuttal Report of Dr. Weinstein	497
Exhibit 270	Report of Dr. Weinstein in Prudential Matter	528
Exhibit 271	Brief of Financial Economist as Amici Curiae in Support of Respondents in Halliburton Case	545
Exhibit 272	Article by H. Nejat Seyhun Titled "The Curious Incident of the Dog That Didn't Bark and Establishing Effect-and-Cause in Class Action Securities Litigation"	741